First Citizen: Lafayette PACE

Lafayette PACE b. 16 Oct 1852 Ft Wayne, Allen Co, IN, s/o Michael PACE & Penelope McCULLICK; d. 18 Nov 1903 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA; m. 30 Nov 1871 Erie, Whiteside Co, IL to Helen Adelia THOMPSON (b. 15 Jan 1848 Erie, Whiteside Co, IL, d/o Reuben THOMPSON Jr & Esther McMILLAN; d. 19 Jan 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:

1. Roy L. PACE b. 17 Jan 1874 Erie, Whiteside Co, IL; m. Gertrude FLEMING
2. Clyde W. PACE b. 16 Dec 1877 Erie, Whiteside Co, IL
3. Pearl Henry PACE b. 16 Dec 1883/4 Calhoun Co, IA; m. Ruby GREER
4. Jennie M. PACE (twin) +
5. Earl J. PACE (twin) +
6. Mable PACE b. 20 Aug 1889 McPherson Co, SD; d. Dec 1889

Jennie M. PACE b. 24 Aug 1885 Calhoun Co, IA; d. 30 Mar 1967 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; bur Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Apr 1908 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Peter Isaiah LUDWIG (b. 19 Aug 1874 Modale, Harrison Co, IA; d. 6 May 1967 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; bur Grandview, Yakima Co, WA)
Children:

1. Ellen Adelia LUDWIG b. 19 May 1909 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA
2. Zoe Ruth LUDWIG b. 29 Jul 1911 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA
3. George Henry LUDWIG b. 22 Feb 1914 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA
4. Mabel Grace LUDWIG b. 30 Nov 1918 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA
5. Esther Mae LUDWIG b. 11 Dec 1929 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA; m. Clarence Laverne ZAHN (b. 6 May 1925 Polk Twp, IA).
   Children:
   1. Clarence Kenneth ZAHN b. 19 Nov 1947 Grandview, Yakima Co, WA
   2. Donald Wayne ZAHN b. 11 Mar 1954 Prosser, Benton Co, WA

Earl J. PACE b. 24 Aug 1885 Calhoun Co, IA; d. 26 Mar 1977 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1909 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA to Lucy E. FOSKET (b. 29 Mar 1891 Westboro, Atchison Co, MO; d. 13 Jul 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA)

1. Marian Elizabeth PACE b. 22 Feb 1914; m/1 Carl Nelson GRENDING (b. IL); m/2 Lewis Willson RICE
   Child m/1: Kathryn Elizabeth GRENDING b. 13 May 1940 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA
   Child m/2: Louis Earl RICE b. 17 May 1947 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
2. Helen Irene PACE b. 12 Mar 1916
3. Verna Mae PACE b. 26 Oct 1918
4. Donna Maxine PACE b. 23 Dec 1924

Pioneer: Myron Winslow PACKARD

Myron Winslow PACKARD b. 24 Dec 1830 Madrid, St Lawrence Co, NY, s/o Daniel PACKARD & Amanda LEVINGS; d. 27 Feb 1907 Snohomish, WA; m. 16 Dec 1855 River Falls, Pierce Co, WI to Cynthia Sarah Ann FLINT (b. 22 Nov 1836 Braintree,

Orange Co, VT, d/o Parker FLINT & Sarah Ann _____; d. 12 Dec 1875 Snohomish, WA).
Children:
1. Clayton Hall PACKARD +
2. Lorie May PACKARD b. 26 Jun 1862 River Falls, WI; m. Charles JACKSON
3. Myron Leslie PACKARD Jr b. 30 Apr 1864 River Falls, WI
4. Sarah Amanda PACKARD b. 27 Aug 1866 River Falls, WI
5. Charles Flint PACKARD b. 17 Dec 1867 River Falls, WI; m. Rosamond HALLACK
6. Dwight Daniel PACKARD b. 29 Sep 1869 River Falls, WI
7. Nellie Parker PACKARD b. 13 Dec 1872 Snohomish, WT; m. Herman S. WETHERELL

Clayton Hall PACKARD b. 9 Feb 1859 River Falls, Pierce Co, WI; d. 2 May 1932 Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, CO; m. 6 Oct 1884 Snohomish, WT to Alice Lily REEVE (b. 24 Jan 1867 Morris Co, KS, d/o Alanson N. REEVE & Helen Mae RICHARDSON; d. 22 Aug 1944 Los Angeles, CA).
Children: (All b. Snohomish, Snohomish Co, WT)
1. Irvin Albert PACKARD b. 8 May 1885; m. Ida Franklin BRIGHTMAN
   Children:
   1. Irvin Brightman PACKARD b. 8 Sep 1911 Seattle, WA
   2. Maryann PACKARD b. 9 Feb 1914 Seattle, WA
   3. Betsy Ross PACKARD b. 9 Feb 1918 Anchorage, District 10, AK; m. Harry A. MARTIN
2. Clayton Lincoln PACKARD b. 6 Mar 1887
3. Frank Hugh PACKARD b. 29 Jul 1889

Pioneer: John I. PACKWOOD

John I. PACKWOOD b. 22 Feb 1804 VA, s/o Elisha PACKWOOD & Mary BURNETT "Polly"; d. 1879 Barry Co, MO; m/1 1810 KY to Abigail TINDER (b. 1810 KY; d. 1852 Salmon Falls, El Dorado Co, CA); m/2 Jane STAMPS.
Children m/1:
1. Margaret Lillian PACKWOOD +
2. Orpha PACKWOOD b. Oct 1833
3. Lucinda PACKWOOD b. 1835; m. Frank PROCTOR
4. Melinda PACKWOOD +
5. Mary PACKWOOD b. 1838 Platte Co, MO; m. William PACKWOOD
6. Isaac PACKWOOD b. 1840 Platte Co, MO
7. Samuel Tate b. 4 Jul 1842 Platte Co, MO; m. Margaret T.F. HOLMES
8. Ann PACKWOOD b. 1844 Platte Co, MO
9. Elvira PACKWOOD b. 1846 Yamhill Co, OR
10. Elizabeth PACKWOOD b. 1848 Yamhill Co, OR

Children m/2:
11. John PACKWOOD
12. George PACKWOOD
13. Napoleon PACKWOOD
14. Jesse PACKWOOD
15. Addie PACKWOOD

16. Melissa PACKWOOD

Margaret Lillian PACKWOOD b. 28 Apr 1832 Valparaiso, IN; d. 17 Mar 1921 Monroe, WA; m. Jun 1845 Independence Rock, WY to George Washington SHASER (b. ca 1815 Buffalo, Erie Co, NY; d. Jun 1899 Olympia, WA).
Child: Phoebe A. SHASER b. 1846 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. Horace Milton HITCHCOCK
Child: Margaret Lillian HITCHCOCK b. 1864 WT; m. James Arthur GRIFFITHS
Child: Archie GRIFFITHS b. 30 May 1884 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Edna Catherine DAVIS
Children:
1. Archie Joseph GRIFFITHS b. 25 Oct 1911 Puyallup, WA; m. Vivian Marie HIGLEY
   Children:
   1. Jeffrey Lee GRIFFITHS b. 9 May 1945 Everett, WA; m. Nancy Diane ERICSON
      Children:
      1. Jay Lee GRIFFITHS b. 1 Feb 1974 Bellevue, WA
      2. Erica Diane GRIFFITHS b. 6 Nov 1976 Bellevue, WA
   2. James Brian GRIFFITHS b. 11 Jul 1947 Pasco, WA; m. Louise Victoria LINGENBRINK
      Children:
      1. Brian Jeffery GRIFFITHS b. 10 Jan 1970 Redmonds, WA
      2. Candice Victoria GRIFFITHS b. 21 Mar 1973 Towson, MD
      3. Christopher James GRIFFITHS b. 23 Dec 1980 Portland, OR
   3. Larry Michael GRIFFITHS b. 27 Aug 1949 Everett, WA
   4. Dennis Lynn GRIFFITHS b. 1 Sep 1950 Everett, WA
2. Olive Doris GRIFFITHS b. 30 Apr 1913 Issaquah, WA; m. Floyd WOODRUFF
3. Daniel Laverne GRIFFITHS b. 19 Jun 1915 Redmond, WA; m. Augusta TSCHERNICH
4. Horace Milton GRIFFITHS b. 5 Oct 1916 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m. Elaine SMITH
5. Edna Gladys GRIFFITHS b. 28 Nov 1918 Cannon, BC, CAN; m. Pittman E. GATES
6. Ethel Lillian GRIFFITHS b. 22 Oct 1919 Vancouver, BC, CAN; m/1 Sanford Ray PARKS; m/2 John Walker JOHNSON Jr
   Child m/1: Madeline Rosalie PARKS b. 11 Feb 1943 San Francisco, CA
   Children m/2:
   1. Marguerite Judith JOHNSON b. 28 Jun 1950 Everett, WA
   2. Georgia Ethel JOHNSON b. 16 Feb 1952 Everett, WA

Melinda PACKWOOD b. 20 Jan 1837 Platte Co, MO; d. 20 Aug 1913 Olympia, WA; m/1 _____ SMITH; m/2 Thomas NIXON; m/3 Jan 1863 CA to Emille Pierre GAILLAC (b. 5 Sep 1838 Bordeaux, FRN).
Child m/3: Elvira Judith GAILLAC b. 26 Nov 1868 Chambers Prairie, Pierce Co, WT; m. Conburse Johnson OGDEN
Child: Herbert Clifford OGDEN b. 3 Oct 1891 Centralia, WA; m. Susan Elizabeth CASWELL
Child: Arita Florence OGDEN b. 5 Dec 1915 Chelan, WA; m. Earl Henry MARTINSON

Child: Anthony Ogden MARTINSON b. 17 Jul 1942 Spokane, WA; m. Linda Diane WALL
Child: Elizabeth Ann MARTINSON b. 25 Mar 1970 Chelan, WA

Pioneer: John Vincent PADDEN

John Vincent PADDEN b. 12 Sep 1879 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WT, s/o Michael PADDEN & Annie CONNELLY; d. 22 May 1969 Bellingham, WA; m. 27 Jun 1911 Seattle, WA to Abbie LYNN (b. 13 Jan 1881 KS, d/o James LYNN & Matilda CHURCH).
Children:
1. Anne M. PADDEN b. 14 Jul 1916 Olympia, WA
2. John James PADDEN +

John James PADDEN b. 18 Feb 1919 Raymond, Pacific Co, WA; m. Dorval Annabelle TAGGART (b. 1929 WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Catherine Anne PADDEN b. 14 Apr 1949; m. Ernest ATKINSON
2. John James PADDEN Jr b. 26 Feb 1951; m. Luci Arleen TALLEY
Child: Cristy Ann PADDEN b. 8 Feb 1980 Hayward, CA

First Citizen: Edward James PAGE

Edward James PAGE b. 3 Aug 1856 London, ENG; d. 20 May 1927 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Jun 1881 Salt Lake City, UT to Emily S. HUTCHINS (b. 2 Jun 1853 Enfield, ENG; d. 19 Jul 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Charlotte PAGE b. 15 Apr 1882 UT
2. Arthur PAGE b. 25 Feb 1884 UT
3. Lillian Nellie PAGE b. 10 Dec 1885 UT
4. Blanche PAGE b. 10 Nov 1887 UT
5. Hazel A. PAGE +
6. Grace PAGE b. 10 Jul 1892 UT

Hazel A. PAGE b. 16 Mar 1890 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 28 Apr 1980 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. to William J. SHEA
Child: Virginia Marie SHEA b. 7 Nov 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Kendel HESS Jr
Child: Michael Craig HESS b. 12 Jan 1959 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Mary Eliza PAGE

Mary Eliza PAGE b. 25 Nov 1868 IL, d/o George Reed PAGE & _____ SMITH; d. Aug 1916 Seattle, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 1884/5 Pleasanton, KS to Sterling Price TUCKER (b. 9 Mar 1863 Taylor, TX).
Children:
1. Laura Mae TUCKER b. 17 May 1886 Seattle, WT; m. E. Blaine ROSSMAN
2. Charles Harold TUCKER +
3. Genevieve TUCKER +

4. Evelyn Rowena TUCKER b. 23 Apr 1893 Seattle, WA; m. John GIVENS
5. Ione TUCKER b. 25 Jan 1898 Seattle, WA; m. John GRACE

Charles Harold TUCKER b. 6 Jul 1888 Seattle, WT; m. 13 Aug 1917 Seattle, WA to Fern Freda FIELD (b. 12 Sep 1892 Ellensburg, WA).
Child: William Harold TUCKER b. 22 May 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Armande Irma MICHAUD
Child: Sally Fern TUCKER b. 18 Jul 1957 Seattle, WA

Genevieve TUCKER b. 10 Oct 1890 Seattle, WA; m. 20 Aug 1910 Seattle, WA to John J. BRIGHT (b. 8 Apr 1888 Paterson, NJ).
Child: Mary Ellen BRIGHT b. 19 May 1922 Seattle, WA; m. Don A. SLOAN
Children:
1. Patricia Marie SLOAN b. 12 May 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Raymond A. MOONEY Jr
   Children:
   1. Michelle Paige MOONEY b. 28 Oct 1971 Clarkston, WA
   2. Matthew Don MOONEY b. 26 Nov 1975 Clarkston, WA
2. John Alexander SLOAN b. 10 Oct 1947 Auburn, WA; m. Barbara Gail NEFF
   Children:
   1. Christopher D. SLOAN b. 12 Apr 1975 Stanford, CA
   2. Joanne Lynn SLOAN b. 15 Dec 1977 Albany, OR

Pioneer: William Henry PAGE

William Henry PAGE b. 14 Aug 1825 NY; d. 9 Nov 1898 Whitman Co, WA, bur Albion, WA; m. 1850 Ogdensburg, St Lawrence Co, NY to Hettie Elizabeth DREW (b. 17 Sep 1834 NY, d/o James DREW & Sarah CUMMINGS).
Children:
1. James PAGE b. 17 Jul 1852 Ogdensburg, St Lawrence Co, NY
2. Sarah Elizabeth PAGE +
3. Virginia PAGE b. 18 Jun 1856 WI; m. Austin POLLEY
4. Willard PAGE b. 8 Apr 1858 WI
5. Franklin PAGE b. 31 Mar 1860 WI
6. George Wesley PAGE b. 19 Jun 1861 WI; m. Melissa Ann HIBBS
7. William Henry PAGE b. 14 Oct 1864 WI
8. Philander S. PAGE b. 4 Apr 1865 WI; m. Minnie A. DUNNING
9. John PAGE b. 27 Mar 1868 WI
10. Hettie M. PAGE b. 18 Aug 1870 WI; m. J.F. LYLE
11. Sylvia PAGE b. 18 Nov 1873 Gervais, Yamhill Co, OR; m. George FORD
12. Royal PAGE b. 26 Feb 1876 Gervais, Yamhill Co, OR

Sarah Elizabeth PAGE b. 20 Mar 1854 Ogdensburg, St Lawrence Co, NY; m. 7 Nov 1874 Silverton, Marion Co, OR to James Madison SMALL (b. 7 Jan 1852 Grant Co, IN; d. 14 Jan 1909 Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Elwood P. SMALL
2. Josie Esther SMALL b. 13 Jun 1884 Pullman, WT; m. Charles T. LEWIS
   Child: Marion T. LEWIS b. 3 Jan 1903 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m.

Anona Gladys GILSOUL
Child: Betty Jean LEWIS b. 1 Dec 1929 Portland, OR; m. Donald Herbert OAKES
Child: Richard Lewis OAKES b. 29 Aug 1948 Eugene, OR; m. Shirley Elizabeth PENNA
Children:
1. Abra Ann OAKES b. 19 Sep 1970 Springfield, Lane Co, OR
Child: Alysha Elizabeth BYRON b. 12 Jul 1987
2. Lisa Gay OAKES b. 19 Nov 1972 Springfield, Lane Co, OR

3. Warren W. SMALL
4. James Madison SMALL Jr b. 28 May 1888 Whitman Co, WT; m. Ruth Hazel McCARTHY
Children:
1. Leonard Carl SMALL b. 28 Jun 1918 Pullman, WA; m. W. Janet LINDLEY
2. Eileen Marie SMALL
3. Miriam SMALL
4. James M. SMALL

Pioneer: William Henry PAIGE

William Henry PAIGE b. 14 Aug 1825 NY; d. 9 Nov 1898 Whitman Co, WA, bur Albion, Whitman Co, WA; m. Ogensberg, NY to Hettie Elizabeth DREW (b. 17 Sep 1834, d/o James DREW & Sarah CUMMINGS).
Children:
1. James PAIGE b. 17 Jul 1852 Ogensberg, NY
2. Sarah Elizabeth PAIGE +
3. Virginia PAIGE b. 18 Jun 1856 WI; m. A.D. POLLY
4. Willard PAIGE b. 8 Apr 1858 WI
5. Franklin PAIGE b. 31 Mar 1860 WI
6. George Wesley PAIGE b. 19 Jun 1861 WI
7. William Henry PAIGE b. 14 Oct 1864 WI
8. Philander S. PAIGE b. 4 Apr 1865 WI; m. Melissa A. HIBBS
9. John PAIGE b. 27 Mar 1868 WI
10. Hettie M. PAIGE b. 18 Aug 1870 WI; m. J.F. LYLE
11. Sylvia A. PAIGE b. 18 Nov 1873 Gervais, OR; m. George FORD
12. Royal PAIGE b. 26 Feb 1876 Gervais, OR

Sarah Elizabeth PAIGE b. 20 Mar 1854 Ogensberg, NY; m. 7 Nov 1874 Silverton, Marion Co, OR to James Madison SMALL (b. 7 Jan 1852 Grant Co, IN).
Child: Josie Esther SMALL b. 13 Jun 1884 Pullman, WT; m. Charles R. LEWIS
Child: Marion T. LEWIS b. 3 Jan 1903 Lewiston, ID; m. Anna GILSOUL
Child: Betty Jean LEWIS b. 1 Dec 1929 Portland, OR; m. Donald Herbert OAKES
Child: Richard Lewis OAKES b. 29 Aug 1948 Eugene, OR; m. Shirley PENNA
Children:
1. Abra Ann OAKES b. 19 Sep 1970 Springfield, OR
Child: Alysha Elizabeth Byron OAKES b. 12 Jul 1987 Spokane, WA
2. Lisa Gay OAKES b. 19 Nov 1972 Springfield, OR

Pioneer: Benjamin Bell PAINTER

Benjamin Bell PAINTER b. 3 Mar 1834 Licking Co, OH, s/o Enoch PAINTER & Mary HARRIS; d. 7 Feb 1908 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 24 Jun 1863 Honey Lake Valley, Plumas Co, CA to Melvina WALKER BARRETTE (b. 21 Feb 1846 Pittsburg, PA, d/o Joshaway WALKER & Amelia WATTS BRIDGES BORRETTE; d. 5 Oct 1892 Cheney, WA).
Children:
1. Alexander Augustus PAINTER b. 26 Jun 1865 Susanville, Lassen Co, CA
2. Amelia Louise PAINTER b. 28 Apr 1867 Susanville, CA
3. Harry Selane PAINTER b. 3 Oct 1870 Susanville, CA; m. Nora MULFAIR
4. Benjamin Bell PAINTER Jr b. 6 Oct 1872 Honey Lake, NV
5. William Parlan PAINTER +
6. Albert Galiton PAINTER b. 11 Oct 1878 Honey Lake, NV
7. Melvina Watts PAINTER b. 4 Oct 1880 Honey Lake, NV
8. Valentine Lafayette PAINTER +

William Parlan PAINTER b. 20 Dec 1875 Honey Lake, NV; d. 1948; m. 4 May 1908 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Mary Agnes ROACH (b. 2 Sep 1888 Ontario, CAN, d/o Michael ROACH & Josephine McKEOWAN; d. 1978)
Children: (All b. Cheney, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Clarence Albert PAINTER b. 25 Jan 1909; m. 31 October 1948 to Irma WATERS JOHNSON
2. Eleanor Josephine PAINTER b. 24 Apr 1914; m. Marvin TRAPP
3. James Parlan PAINTER b. 2 Dec 1920; m. 24 Jul 1951 Delores Jeanne Terrell DARLING
   Child: Julie Jeanne PAINTER b. 11 May 1955 Colfax, WA; m. Charles Edward PITTMAN
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Justin Charles PITTMAN b. 28 May 1977
   2. Jessica Charlene PITTMAN b. 24 nov 1983

Valentine Lafayette PAINTER b. 8 May 1883 Spokane Co, WT; d. 15 Jan 1959 Seattle, WA; m. Oct 1908 Spokane, WA to Frances Katherine WHALEN (b. 15 Jun 1888 Rosalia, Whitman Co, WT, d/o Charles T. WHALEN & Winifred LeVERQUE)
Children:
1. Mary Vineta PAINTER b. 13 Oct 1910 Naches, WA; m. Carl Vincent BOND
   Child: Dale Lawrence BOND b. 22 Mar 1937 Yakima, WA; m. Mildred D. JOULE
2. Eileen Bernadette PAINTER b. 27 Oct 1913 Naches, WA
3. Valentine Francis PAINTER b. 23 Mar 1915 Naches, WA; m/1 Ann ODNE; m/2 Inez Pauline _____
   Children:
   1. David Bruce PAINTER b. 22 Oct 1942 Seattle, WA
   2. Richard Alan PAINTER b. 21 Dec 1945 Seattle, WA
4. Leon Harry PAINTER b. 21 Sep 1920 Pine City, WA

Pioneer: Margaret PAINTER

Margaret PAINTER b. 1833 MO; d. 1907 Ellensburg, WA; m. David Jacob SCHNEBLY

(b. 6 Feb 1818 Washington Co, MD, s/o Henry SCHNEBLY & Elizabeth SNAVELY).
Children:
1. Philip Henry SCHNEBLY +
2. Mary Virginia SCHNEBLY b. 1853 OR; m. _____ ADAMS
3. Charles P. SCHNEBLY b. 1855 OR
4. Joseph SCHNEBLY b. 1858 OR
5. David SCHNEBLY b. 1859 OR
6. Carrie Jean SCHNEBLY b. 1861 OR; m. John P. DAVIDSON

Philip Henry SCHNEBLY b. 8 Oct 1852 Washington Co, OR; m. 11 Nov 1877 to Eliza Frances COOK (b. 1 May 1860 Independence, OR).
Child: Frederick Cook SCHNEBLY b. 12 Nov 1881 Ellensburg, WA; m. Marguerite Anna NELSON
Child: Henry James SCHNEBLY b. 22 Jan 1918 Ellensburg, WA; m. Frances Harriet NELSON
Child: James Wilson SCHNEBLY b. 14 Oct 1952 Ellensburg, WA; m. Rebecca Ann BOLES
Child: Alice Kathryn SCHNEBLY b. 9 Aug 1981 Ellensburg, WA

Pioneer: Carl Fredrick PALMAN/POHLMAN

Carl Fredrick PALMAN/POHLMAN b. 29 Jul 1845 SWD, s/o Abraham PALMAN & Margareta ANDERSDOTTER; d. 13 Feb 1922 Spokane, WA; m. 13 Aug 1873 Ishpeming, MI to Mathilda ERSDOTTER LINDQUIST (b. 9 Dec 1849 SWD, d/o Erik PERSSON & Sara Lena PERSDOTTER).
Children:
1. Karl Fredrick POHLMAN b. 26 Jan 1874 MI; m. Bosa ANSTADT
2. Johan Victor POHLMAN b. 6 Jun 1875 MI; m. Camlyn HICKS
3. Edward POHLMAN b. 31 Mar 1877 MI; m. Florence BRACY
4. Theodore POHLMAN b. 4 Oct 1878 MI
5. Theodore Tilden POHLMAN b. 17 Nov 1880 MI; m. Lucy HOWARD
6. George POHLMAN +
7. Mathilda Amelia POHLMAN b. 3 Nov 1892 Spokane, WA; m. Noel KERR
8. Arthur Milton POHLMAN b. 3 Jan 1895 Spokane, WA; m. Molly WAGNER

George POHLMAN b. 14 Jun 1889 Spokane Falls, WT; d. 5 May 1975 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Jun 1924 Spokane, WA to Amelia Anna CLAUGHTON (b. 11 Jan 1904 Spokane, WA).
Child: Darlene Marie POHLMAN b. 7 Mar 1939 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Alfred Lee PALMER

Alfred Lee PALMER b. 11 Jun 1835 Mina, NY, s/o Joseph PALMER & Mary HILL; d. 19 Aug 1914 Seattle, WA; m. 27 Sep 1870 to Roulia A. CHASE (b. 26 Oct 1847 Jerico, VT, d/o Royal B. CHASE & Effigeen BISHOP).
Children:
1. Frank J. PALMER b. 1874 NE; m. Frank KAYLOR
2. Hattie P. PALMER b. 1876 NE; m. Hattie OLSON
3. Don H. PALMER b. Seattle, WT; m. Maude GROWELL

4. Leet R. PALMER b. Seattle, WT; m. Alza SMITH
5. Lee C. PALMER b. Seattle, WA; m. Olive R. POWELLS
6. Ben B. PALMER b. Seattle, WA; m. Mary _____
7. Esther Roulia PALMER +

Esther Roulia PALMER b. 17 Mar 1893 Seattle, WA; d. 27 Apr 1973 Olympia, WA; m. Chester Raymond BORDEAUX (b. 3 Nov 1890 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Roulia Palmer BORDEAUX b. 3 Apr 1923 Seattle, WA; m. David McDougall KELLOGG
Children:
1. David McDougall KELLOGG b. 11 Mar 1951 Seattle, WA
2. Kristine Roulia KELLOGG b. 21 Mar 1953 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Archie Ray PALMER

Archie Ray PALMER b. 7 Apr 1874, s/o Samuel Luther PALMER & Ruth SCOVILLE; d. 18 Nov 1937 Lynden, WA; m. 22 Sep 1900 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA to Maude WUSCHER (b. 3 Mar 1883 Whatcom Co, WT).
Children: (All b. Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA)
1. Claire Leroy PALMER b. 30 Sep 1901
2. Arlien Dorothea PALMER +
3. Vernita Evelyn PALMER b. 24 Apr 1905; m. Adolph IVERSON
4. Everett Alton PALMER b. 20 Feb 1912; m. Pat MURRAY
5. Wayne Elwin PALMER b. 5 Oct 1916; m. Linnea MOON
6. Leslie Maurice PALMER b. 21 Dec 1921; m. Lilia JETER

Arlien Dorothea PALMER b. 5 Apr 1903 Lynden, WA; d. 20 Sep 1977 Lacey, WA; m. 19 Aug 1924 Bellingham, WA to William BREWER (b. 19 Aug 1900 Fairhaven, WA).
Child: Billie Lea BREWER b. 4 Jul 1930 Bellingham, WA; m. Howard Dale HOKSBERGEN
Children:
1. Dale Wayne HOKSBERGEN b. 22 Sep 1952 Bellingham, WA; m. Pamela J. JOHNSTON
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Kimberlee Jean HOKSBERGEN b. 5 Dec 1973
   2. Jodi Lynn HOKSBERGEN b. 11 Dec 1975
2. Sherri Ann HOKSBERGEN b. 22 Feb 1955 Burlington, WA
3. Linda Lea HOKSBERGEN b. 6 Mar 1957 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Clyde Lewis PALMER

Clyde Lewis PALMER b. 15 Sep 1889 Centralia, Lewis Co, WT, s/o David Ephram PALMER & Martha Ann MILLS; d. 23 Jun 1955 Seattle, WA, bur Centralia, WA; m. 1 Sep 1912 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Edith CLARKE (b. 21 Oct 1899 Montesano, Grays Harbor Co, WA, d/o Samuel CLARKE & Harriet HUTTON; d. 25 Feb 1958 Centralia, WA).
Children:
1. Harold Samuel PALMER +

2. Gerald Clyde PALMER b. 8 Oct 1920 Centralia, WA; m. Delores ROBINSON
3. Lorraine Edith PALMER b. 23 May 1925 Centralia, WA; m. Kenneth D. HASELWOOD

Harold Samuel PALMER b. 14 Feb 1914 Lincoln, WA; m. 15 Mar 1947 Chehalis, WA to Margaret Elizabeth ALDOREN (b. 9 Jan 1925 Eureka, CA).
Child: Gary Clyde PALMER b. 1 Aug 1947 Anchorage, AK; m. Katherine Lynn GOODWIN
Children:
1. Damon Michel PALMER b. 31 Aug 1974 Canoga Park, CA
2. Devin Jerald PALMER b. 14 Sep 1977 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Dorcas Goebel PALMER

Dorcas Goebel PALMER b. 1827 IL; d. 1894, bur Lewiston, ID; m. 1853 Wilkes Barre, PA to Thomas PALMER (b. IL).
Children:
1. Harriett Evangeline PALMER +
2. Benjamin F. PALMER b. 1800 KS; m. Ida MAY
3. Sarah PALMER b. 1863 KS; m. _____ SMITH

Harriett Evangeline PALMER b. 1 Apr 1853 Whiteside, IL; d. 18 May 1944 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. 1877 Lewiston, ID to Seraphin WILDENTHALER (b. 1 Jul 1827 Baden Baden, GER; d. 1944 Lewiston, ID).
Children:
1. Rosa M. WILDENTHALER
2. Harriett May WILDENTHALER b. 19 Jan 1880 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; d. 18 Mar 1944 Moscow, ID; m. 21 October 1908 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Jessie Lewis RAINS (b. 1876 Warren, ID; d. Sep 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Child: Dorothy Maud RAINS b. 7 Sep 1922 Oakley, ID; m. 25 Jun 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marvin J. ROBBINS
   Children:
   1. Susanna Margaret ROBBINS b. 22 Apr 1944 Bloomington, IN; m. 13 Aug 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA to John B. MOREHOUSE
   2. Teresa Lorraine ROBBINS b. 24 Mar 1950 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1988 Seattle, King Co, WA to Gerald M. FLAHERTY

Pioneer: Elizabeth PALMER

Elizabeth PALMER b. 6 Sep 1843 Metfield, ENG, d/o Philip PALMER & Phyllis HURRY; d. 6 Apr 1926 Pomeroy, WA; m. 29 Mar 1860 MN to Augustus McPHERSON (b. 15 Mar 1838 IA, s/o Riley McPHERSON & Kizzia _____; d. 14 May 1882 Pomeroy, WA).
Children:
1. Phoebe Josephine McPHERSON +
2. Eugene McPHERSON b. MN
3. Augusta McPHERSON b. MN
4. Alice McPHERSON b. MN

5. Olive McPHERSON b. CA
6. Pearl McPHERSON b. WT
7. Isaac McPHERSON b. WT

Phoebe Josephine McPHERSON b. 2 Mar 1865 Brownsville, MN; d. 11 Nov 1952 Pomeroy, WA; m. 11 Nov 1890 Walla Walla, WA to James H. OLIVER (b. 23 Nov 1859 Marion Co, IA, s/o Eliel OLIVER & Nancy LOWER).
Children:
1. Sylvia M. OLIVER b. 1893 WA
2. Lula Mabel OLIVER b. 18 Aug 1895 Pomeroy, WA; m. Ellis WHITTAKER
   Child: Raymond Ellis WHITTAKER b. 24 May 1914 Condon, OR; m. Audrey ___
   Child: Kathleen WHITTAKER b. Yakima, WA
3. Walter E. OLIVER b. 1897 WA
4. George Lloyd OLIVER b. 3 Feb 1900 Pomeroy, WA; m. Genevieve FINDLEY
   Children:
   1. Muriel Elaine OLIVER b. 4 Aug 1926 Salem, OR; m. Loren Covart WINTERSCHEID
      Children:
      1. John Oliver WINTERSCHEID b. 8 Sep 1950 Yakima, WA
      2. Ann Findley WINTERSCHEID b. 1 May 1952 Philadelphia, PA
      3. Gail Covart WINTERSCHEID b. 23 Nov 1953 Seattle, WA
      4. Laurel Mary WINTERSCHEID b. 1 Dec 1955 Seattle, WA
      5. Genny Elizabeth WINTERSCHEID b. 27 Sep 1957 Seattle, WA
      6. George Oliver WINTERSCHEID b. 22 Jun 1961 Seattle, WA
   2. Marian Joanne OLIVER b. 17 Sep 1930 Salem, OR; m. Theodore Spring BLOCK
5. Roy S. OLIVER b. 1902 WA
6. Elbert OLIVER b. 1908 WA

Pioneer: Harriet Elizabeth PALMER

Harriet Elizabeth PALMER b. 23 Mar 1848 South Bend, IN, d/o Asher H. PALMER & Nancy ODELL; d. 17 Aug 1923 Pine City, WA, bur Coleman Cemetery, Whitman Co, WA; m. 9 Aug 1863 St Joseph Co, IN to Marquis De Lafayette FAUVER (b. 24 May 1842 Lorain Co, OH, s/o William FAUVER).
Children:
1. Arthur Delay FAUVER b. 15 Apr 1869 Fillmore Co, MN; m. Flora Meta KIME
2. Lillie Grace FAUVER +

Lillie Grace FAUVER b. 5 Sep 1871 Lynch, Boyd Co, NE; d. 24 Jun 1960 Walla Walla, WA; m. 3 Feb 1891 Pine City, WA to Lewis Chapman ROBERTS (b. 16 Aug 1858 Oak Ridge, MO; d. 1931).
Child: Laura Ellen ROBERTS b. 6 Dec 1907 Pine City, WA; m. Edward Harold FOSTER
Child: Carol Ellen FOSTER b. 16 Nov 1939 Ontario, Malheur Co, OR; m. Dale Dean DeCHENNE
Child: Sue Ellen DeCHENNE b. 27 Jun 1965 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Josephine A. PALMER

Josephine A. PALMER b. 1855 CT; m. 25 Dec 1884 Island Co, WT to Abner G. BROWN (b. 1858 MO).
Child: Agatha Ione Powers BROWN b. 18 Dec 1893 Brainerd, MN; m. William Christopher McGLADREY.
Children:
1. Millard Christopher McGLADREY b. 17 Sep 1913 Edgecomb, WA; m. Dorothy McLEAN
   Children:
   1. Judy Lee McGLADREY b. 23 Nov 1940 Ketchikan, AK; m/1 Harvey Lee ANDREWS; m/2 Gerald Ray KNIGHT
      Children m/1:
      1. Gregory Lee ANDREWS b. 7 Feb 1962 Seattle, WA
      2. Victoria Lee ANDREWS b. 20 Jun 1964 Orange CA; m. _____ COFFMAN
      Child m/2: Gordon Earl KNIGHT b. 27 Mar 1973 New Bedford, MA
   2. Sally Lynn McGLADREY b. 19 Feb 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Kenneth Bert BJORNSON
      Children:
      1. Derrick Bert BJORNSON b. 14 Apr 1967 Seattle, WA
      2. Duane Gilbert BJORNSON b. 1 Oct 1969 Seattle, WA
   3. Marelyn Christi McGLADREY b. 2 Jan 1944 Snohomish, WA; m/1 Boyd Charles COCHRAN; m/2 _____ IMBLER
      Child: Travis Christopher COCHRAN b. 16 Oct 1968 Seattle, WA
2. Lola Artis McGLADREY b. 13 Jan 1926 Silvana, WA

Pioneer: Mary Elizabeth PALMER

Mary Elizabeth PALMER b. 6 Dec 1859 Pine City, Clark Co, WT, d/o John H. PALMER & Eliza Jane Redding BOARDWELL; d. 20 Dec 1929 Vancouver, Lewis Co, WA, bur Portland, OR; m. 9 Jan 1876 Woodland, WT to Jasper Alvie MILLER (b. 27 Nov 1852 Hillsboro, OR, s/o Lewis MILLER & Rachel C. JACKSON).
Children: (All b. LaCenter, Clark Co, WT)
1. Henry Alvie MILLER b. 24 Oct 1876; m. Nettie KIMBER
2. Arthur Edmond MILLER b. 30 Apr 1878
3. Francis Marion MILLER b. 28 Dec 1882; m. Lizzie _____
4. Walter Edgar MILLER +

Walter Edgar MILLER b. 17 Mar 1885 LaCenter, WT; m. 14 Feb 1914 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA to Emily Elizabeth ECCLES (b. 3 Aug 1896 Liverpool, ENG).
Children:
1. Elbert Ernest MILLER b. 2 Jul 1916 Mae, Grant Co, WA; m. Dorothy June SMITH
2. Edna Emily MILLER b. 16 Aug 1918 Wheeler, Grant Co, WA; m. _____ BIRCHILL

Pioneer: Samuel Luther PALMER

Samuel Luther PALMER b. 29 Aug 1847 Fairview, Erie Co, PA, s/o Benjamin Franklin PALMER & Mary HOPKINS; d. 29 Dec 1928 Lynden, WA; m. 19 Jan

1872 WI to Ruth SCOVILLE (b. 16 Jun 1851 WI).
Children:
1. Carrie Luella PALMER +
2. Archie Ray PALMER +
3. Asa Newton PALMER b. 4 Oct 1876 IA; m/1 Gertrude Maud HELMS; m/2 Helen NEEDHAM
4. Viola Belle PALMER b. 26 Dec 1877 WI; m. Charles Henry KING
5. Mary Evelo PALMER b. 24 Mar 1880 MN; m. Franklin Samuel SWOPE
6. Arza Clay PALMER b. 6 Oct 1881 MN; m. Flora Ivy CLARK
7. Oliver Luther PALMER b. 2 Aug 1883 MN
8. Olive Annette PALMER b. 7 Jun 1885 MN; m. Ernest T. MOCK
9. Roy Franklin PALMER b. 11 Dec 1888 Lynden, WT; m/1 Martha Emma TRIPLETT; m/2 Nellie ROSE
10. Ruth Evelyn PALMER b. 19 Dec 1890 Lynden, WA; m. Clifford E. BARNS

Carrie Luella PALMER b. 8 Feb 1873 IA; m/1 30 Apr 1899 to William L. PRICE (b. 8 Sep 1872); m/2 Charles Edwin SCRIBNER
Child: Dorman Xeno PRICE b. 20 Feb 1900 Lynden, WA; m. Alice VANDERYACHT
Children:
1. Althea Mae PRICE b. 7 Feb 1931 Lynden, WA; m. John Harold WEIDKAMP
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Darryl Lynn WEIDKAMP b. 8 May 1949; m. Patricia Elaine PLAYSTEAD
      Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
      1. Sara Jennifer WEIDKAMP b. 26 Nov 1972
      2. Audrey Lynn WEIDKAMP b. 24 Feb 1974
   2. Lynette Marie WEIDKAMP b. 11 Mar 1954
   3. Cathy Eileen WEIDKAMP b. 16 Apr 1955
2. Sharon Lee PRICE b. 6 Jan 1941 Bellingham, WA; m. Waynne Carl J. BREDMAN
   Children:
   1. Diana Lynn BREDMAN b. 25 Feb 1967 Mt Vernon, WA
   2. Jill Marie BREDMAN b. 6 Jun 1969 Mt Vernon, WA
   3. David Wayne BREDMAN b. 22 Oct 1971 Mt Vernon, WA

Archie Ray PALMER b. 7 Apr 1874 IA; m. 22 Sep 1900 Nooksack, Whatcom Co, WA to Maude Lena WUSCHER (b. 3 Mar 1883 Lynden, WT).
Children:
1. Vernita Evelyn PALMER b. 24 Apr 1905 Rone Twsp, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Adolph Nicoli IVERSON
   Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
   1. Nita Louise IVERSON b. 31 Aug 1939; m. John Earl SULLIVAN
      Children:
      1. Elizabeth Nia SULLIVAN b. 30 Mar 1969 Walla Walla, WA
      2. Asa Earl SULLIVAN b. 18 Apr 1972 Walla Walla, WA
      3. Ian Louis SULLIVAN b. WA
   2. Penny Ruth IVERSON b. 4 Feb 1944; m. Alvin Merle NORTON
      Children:
      1. Gary Lee NORTON b. 13 May 1974 Chehalis, WA
      2. Richard Dale NORTON b. 5 Jun 1976 Bellingham, WA

3. Nikkie Lynn IVERSON b. 29 Jun 1947; m. John F. RANARD
Children:
1. Christopher RANARD b. 21 Nov 1972 Bellingham, WA
2. Brian James RANARD b. 18 Dec 1976 Bellingham, WA

2. Everett Alton PALMER b. 20 Feb 1912 Lynden, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Mary Patricia MURRAY
3. Wayne Elwin PALMER b. 5 Oct 1916 Ferndale, WA; m. Linnea Rosamond MOON
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)
1. Patricia Ann PALMER b. 24 Jun 1940; m/1 Kermit Burnell ERAGER; m/2 Arnold Lars LINNE
Child m/1: Scott Alan ERAGER b. 18 Jun 1967 Portland, OR
2. Vickie Susan PALMER b. 19 Aug 1948; m. Daniel Joseph DISHONGH

Pioneer: Sylvester Sampson PALMER

Sylvester Sampson PALMER b. 8 Feb 1837 Delaware Co, IN, s/o John R. PALMER & Sarah BALSLEY; d. 2 Aug 1914 Bremerton, WA; m. 7 Dec 1863 Volga City, Clayton Co, IA to Henrietta FREEMAN (b. 18 Jun 1845 Rock Co, WI, d/o Robert Lucas FREEMAN & Hannah Jane LOWE).
Children:
1. Warren H. PALMER b. 20 Nov 1864 Clayton Co, IA
2. John Robert PALMER b. 1868 Hardin Co, IA; m. Ella PORTER
3. Anna Elmina PALMER +
4. Clarence F. PALMER b. 5 Mar 1877 Washington Co, KS

Anna Elmina PALMER b. 22 Oct 1871 Dade Co, MO; d. 18 Dec 1955 Bellingham, WA; m. 22 Oct 1889 Yesler, King Co, WT to William Samuel BELL (b. 1 Jan 1861 Fayetteville, Washington Co, AR).
Child: Georgia Anna BELL b. 12 May 1894 Getschel, King Co, WA; m. Roland SMITH
Child: Robert Franklin SMITH b. 19 Feb 1923 Charleston, WA; m. June Allah FULLER

Pioneer: John William PALMERTON

John William PALMERTON b. 4 Feb 1877 Rebel Flat, Whitman Co, WT, s/o Joshua Miles PALMERTON & Lillie Catherine LAYMAN; d. 27 Nov 1941 Spokane, WA; m. 13 Nov 1919 Coeur d'Alene, ID to Mazye H. KIPP (b. 30 Nov 1866 Ft Spokane, Lincoln Co, WT, d/o William J. KIPP & Frederika Stella HAGER; d. 18 Nov 1966 Spokane, WA, bur Coeur d'Alene, ID).
Children: (All b. Coeur d'Alene, ID)
1. Laurine Mae PALMERTON b. 20 Aug 1920; m. Loren LOGSDON
2. Margie Claire PALMERTON b. 1 Oct 1922; m. Eldon HART
3. Charles Irwin PALMERTON b. 15 Dec 1926; m. Helen Kent WARD

Pioneer: Joshua Miles PALMERTON

Joshua Miles PALMERTON b. 31 Oct 1850 Etna Twsp, Licking Co, OH, s/o Miles PALMERTON & Mary Jane SEAMAN; d. 16 Nov 1926 Pullman, WA, bur Coeur d'Alene,

ID; m. 9 Apr 1874 Logstown, Iron Co, MO to Lillie Catherine LAYMAN (b. 27 May 1855 VA, d/o John David LAYMAN & Ann Catherine RINGER; d. 4 Nov 1934 San Francisco, CA, bur Pullman, WA).
Children: (All b. Whitman Co, WT)
1. George Miles PALMERTON b. 14 Aug 1875; m. Grace Ethel WATSON
2. John William PALMERTON +
3. Calra Viola PALMERTON "Birdie" b. 17 Sep 1878; m. Robert HUGHES
4. Nella May PALMERTON b. 12 Jul 1880; m. James J. LANKIN
5. Myrl PALMERTON b. 29 May 1889

John William PALMERTON b. 4 Feb 1877 Rebel Flat, Whitman Co, WT; d. 27 Nov 1941 Spokane, WA; m. 12 Nov 1919 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Mazye H. KIPP (b. 30 Nov 1866 Ft Spokane, Lincoln Co, WT, d/o William J. KIPP & Frederika Stella HAGER; d. 18 Nov 1966 Spokane, WA, bur Coeur d'Alene, ID).
Children: (All b. Coeur d'Alene, ID)
1. Laurine Mae PALMERTON b. 20 Aug 1920; m. Loren LOGSDON
2. Margie Claire PALMERTON; m. Eldon HART
3. Charles Irwin PALMERTON b. 15 Dec 1926; m. Helen Kent WARD

Pioneer: John Moore PAMMENT

John Moore PAMMENT b. 19 May 1857 Isleham, Cambridgeshire, ENG, s/o Benaiah PAMMENT & Elizabeth MOORE; d. 22 May 1937 Olympia, WA; m. 17 Sep 1881 Ware, Hertfordshire, ENG to Agnes THOMAS (b. 4 Jul 1861 Morecambe, Lancashire, ENG, d/o Richard Philip THOMAS & Ann HUDSON).
Children:
1. John Benaiah PAMMENT b. 27 Sep 1882 Sudbury, ENG; m. Katherine Blanch McAULEY
2. Reginald Thomas PAMMENT b. 30 Jan 1884 Hendon, ENG; m. Georgia COLLINS
3. Agnes Margaret PAMMENT b. 14 May 1889 Hendon, ENG; m. William L. STAMFORD
4. Ernest Philip PAMMENT +
5. Ethel May PAMMENT b. 8 Feb 1895 Tacoma, WA; m. Emil THIESSEN
6. Elizabeth Blanche PAMMENT b. 27 Mar 1904 Tacoma, WA; m. Fred C. BEYERS

Ernest Philip PAMMENT b. 1 Feb 1893 Tacoma, WA; m. 28 Jun 1916 Tacoma, WA to Thelma HILL (b. 15 Dec 1894 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Jeanne Elizabeth PAMMENT b. 21 Oct 1917 Tacoma, WA; m. Clifford William IRELAND
Child: Patti Gail IRELAND b. 28 Dec 1949 Seattle, WA; m. James Edwin HAMMOND
Child: Charles William HAMMOND b. 22 Jul 1982 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Amanda PANGBORN

Amanda PANGBORN b. ca 1828/29 Ontario, CAN, d/o Hiram PANGBORN; d. 30 Nov 1892 Cedardail, Skagit Co, WA; m. Ontario, Can to Hiram MARSH (b. 1806 Quebec, CAN).

Children:
1. William MARSH b. 1847 Ontario, CAn
2. James MARSH b. Ontario, CAN
3. Hiram MARCH Jr b. Toronto, Ontario, CAN
4. Eliza MARSH b. Ontario, CAN; m. George PRICE
5. Charlotte Victoria MARSH +
6. John MARSH b. Adair Co, MO; m. Augusta _____
7. Lora Louisa Bell MARSH b. 2 Apr 1862 Adair Co, MO; m. Robert THOMPSON

Charlotte Victoria MARSH b. 2 Feb 1858 Adair Co, MO; m. Edgar ELLIS (b. 19 Jul 1857 Harrison Co, IA).
Children:
1. Hattie Bell ELLIS b. 23 Oct 1882 Bozeman, MT; m. Harry Henry WAINWRIGHT
   Child: Roy Vernon WAINWRIGHT b. 26 Aug 1920 Sauk, Skagit Co, WA; m. Maxine THAYNE
   Child: Shirley Jean WAINWRIGHT b. 23 Aug 1959 Seattle, WA
2. Clara M. ELLIS b. 18 Dec 1888 WT

First Citizen: Louis Joseph PANUSH

Louis Joseph PANUSH b. 19 Feb 1880 Frauenthal, AUS, s/o Anton PANUSH & Mary MARSHEL; d. 13 Jun 1947 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 10 Apr 1902 PeEll, Lewis Co, WA to Josephine GREELEY (b. 22 Jul 1884 McMinnville, OR, d/o Edward M. GREELEY & Dora I. WILSON; d. 2 Apr 1946 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Children:
1. Hazel L. PANUSH b. 14 Jul 1902 Hoquiam, WA; m. William M. HILL
2. Louise PANUSH b. 17 Nov 1904 Crego Hill, WA; m. Clarence OLSON
3. Doris Elmina PANUSH +
4. Francis G. PANUSH b. 22 Aug 1910 Centralia, WA
5. Lester J. PANUSH b. 24 Jul 1912 Centralia, WA; m. Frances LOY
6. Nellie PANUSH b. 7 Jun 1918 Centralia, WA; m. Robert FULLER
7. Anna M. PANUSH b. 13 Feb 1921 Pleasant Valley, WA
8. Edward V. PANUSH b. 9 Sep 1924 Pleasant Valley, WA; m. Genevieve FENN

Doris Elmina PANUSH b. 14 Oct 1907 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1936 Longview, Lewis Co, WA to Vaino Ensio WALTAR (b. 2 Nov 1902 Salt Lake City, UT; d. 10 Feb 1965 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA)
1. Joyce Elaine WALTAR b. 24 Aug 1937
2. Allen Edward WALTAR b. 10 Jul 1939

Pioneer: Ulrich PAPEN

Ulrich PAPEN b. 17 May 1829 Hanover, GER; d. 1 Mar 1912 Tacoma, WA; m. Helena PLAGENBURG (b. 2 Feb 1830 Hanover, GER).
Children:
1. John Bernard PAPEN +
2. Mary PAPEN b. May 1861 KS; m. Conrad GEIGER

3. Magdalena PAPEN b. Oct 1863 KS; m. John DIERINGER

John Bernard PAPEN b. 7 Mar 1859 IN; m. 2 May 1893 Tacoma, WA to Wilhelmina BERGER (b. 28 Jul 1872 Essen, GER, d/o William BERGER & Catherine SINKEL).
Children:
1. Mary A. PAPEN b. 5 Feb 1894 Tacoma, WA; m. Joseph SHILLEY
   Child: Mary Dolores SHILLEY b. 29 Nov 1930 Tacoma, WA; m. David Max BROWN
   Children: (All b. Avon, Warren Co, IL)
   1. Thomas Lee BROWN b. 19 Sep 1959
   2. Gerald Lee BROWN b. 19 Sep 1959
2. Anna C. PAPEN b. Jun 1896 WA
3. Leo PAPEN b. 1898 WA
4. Joseph William PAPEN b. 15 Feb 1900 Tacoma, WA; m. Victoria Agnes THADEN
   Child: Marie Victoria PAPEN b. 8 May 1927 Tacoma, WA; m. Jacob J. VOLLMAN

Pioneer: Charles Manville PARK

Charles Manville PARK b. 1849 PA, s/o Samuel PARK & Elizabeth YEOE; d. 1902 AZ; m. 4 Jul 1871 PA to Elizabeth Roselia HARRISON (b. 22 Feb 1849 Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co, PA, d/o Merit HARRISON & Harriet STEPHENS).
Children:
1. Charles Harrison PARK +
2. Daisy C. PARK b. 29 Jun 1873 PA
3. Harriet PARK b. 27 Nov 1874 PA
4. Epaphras W. PARK b. 1 Dec 1876 PA; m. Emma Marie SCHULTZ
5. Frances Emma PARK b. 19 Aug 1886 Clipper, Whatcom Co, WT
6. Rosella E. PARK b. 31 Dec 1888 Clipper, Whatcom Co, WT; m. Albert W. SMOOT

Charles Harrison PARK b. 13 Jun 1872 PA; m. 27 Jul 1892 Lafayette, Yamhill Co, OR to Viola V. DOBBINS (b. 6 Dec 1876 IA).
Child: Marie V. PARK b. 25 Oct 1893 OR; m. John M. POTTER
Child: Lorene Elizabeth POTTER b. 15 Apr 1917 Clipper, Whatcom Co, WA; m. Charles Edward PORTER
Child: Carole Elizabeth PORTER b. 29 Mar 1940 Bellingham, WA; m. _____ ALBANOT

Pioneer: Cynthia Rebecca PARK

Cynthia Rebecca PARK b. 17 Dec 1874 Savannah, Ashland Co, OH, d/o Joseph PARK & Mary Evaline FARNSWORTH; d. 21 Mar 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Jan 1898 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to Robert Rush NEAL (b. 29 Mar 1852 Franklin Co, IL; d. 2 Nov 1936 Lincoln Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mattie Marie NEAL b. 9 Mar 1901 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA
2. Elsie Alice NEAL +
3. Ralph Waldo NEAL b. 22 May 1905 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA

4. Edna Anita NEAL b. 24 Jan 1907 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA
5. Lester Park NEAL b. 7 Jun 1909 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Rosemary McSHANE; m/2 Mildred F. WOLFE
6. Ethelyn Doreta NEAL b. 22 Mar 1912 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Robert A. BREBNER
7. Dorothy Helen NEAL b. 3 Apr 1913 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; m/1 Melvin L. ARCHER; m/2 Ralph SCHIRR; m/3 Cecil BURCEY

Elsie Alice NEAL b. 12 Nov 1902 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 27 Jun 1990 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Harold Clair GRIBBIN (b. 9 Mar 1900 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; d. 19 Nov 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert Thomas GRIBBIN b. 18 Feb 1930 Colfax,Whitman Co, WA
2. Ralph Clair GRIBBIN b. 25 Mar 1931 Garfield,Whitman Co, WA
3. Eugene Francis GRIBBIN b. 13 Feb 1936 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Tanis Ardell SONSTELIE
   Child: Erik Neal GRIBBIN b. 12 Jun 1965 Houston, Harris Co, TX

Pioneer: Joseph PARK

Joseph PARK b. Feb 1819 Donegal, IRL, s/o James PARK & Martha CALHOUN; d. 17 Jan 1886 Lincoln Co, WA; m. 30 Aug 1865 Ashland Co, OH to Mary Evaline FARNSWORTH (b. 31 Jul 1840 PA, d/o Levi FARNSWORTH & Bellona HEWITT; d. 23 Sep 1920 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Savannah, Ashland Co, OH)
1. Martha PARK b. 29 May 1866; m. Ashley W. BLINN
2. Mary Alice PARK b. 19 Aug 1867; m. Courtland WAITER
3. Levi Charles PARK b. 12 Apr 1869; m. Emma J. CASTNER
4. James Barton PARK b. 17 Feb 1872
5. Cynthia Rebecca PARK +

Cynthia Rebecca PARK b. 17 Dec 1874 Savannah, Ashland Co, OH; d. 21 Mar 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Jan 1898 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to Robert Rush NEAL (b. 29 Mar 1852 Franklin Co, IL; d. 2 Nov 1936 Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Elsie Alice NEAL b. 12 Nov 1902 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 27 Jun 1990 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1928 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Harold Clair GRIBBIN (b. 9 Mar 1900 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; d. 19 Nov 1983 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Robert Thomas GRIBBIN b. 18 Feb 1930 Colfax,Whitman Co, WA
2. Ralph Clair GRIBBIN b. 25 Mar 1931 Garfield,Whitman Co, WA
3. Eugene Francis GRIBBIN b. 13 Feb 1936 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Tanis Ardell SONSTELIE
   Child: Erik Neal GRIBBIN b. 12 Jun 1965 Houston, Harris Co, TX

Pioneer: Robert Judson PARKE

Robert Judson PARKE b. Dec 1844 OH; d. Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m/3 24 Dec 1879 Columbia Co, WT to Angeline TUTTLE (b. IN; d. prior to 1900)
Children:
1. Anna L. PARKE b. 1870 IA
2. Ellie M. PARKE b. 1872 OR
3. Elisha L. PARKE b. 1875 OR
4. Eliza J. PARKE b. 1877 OR

Children m/3:
5. Robert J. C. PARKE b. Jan 1881 ID
6. John W. G. PARKE b. Jan 1883 ID
7. Alvy J. PARKE +
8. Nora L. PARKE b. Mar 1894 WA
9. Lela PARKE b. 1895 ID

Alvy J. PARKE b. Sep 1887 Pullman, Spokane Co, WT; d. 12 Oct 1946 Yakima Co, WA; m. 14 Nov 1906 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Effie May ATTEBERY (b. Dec 1884 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 5 Nov 1967 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Eldon Jay PARKE b. 6 Aug 1913 Weiser, Washington Co, ID; m. Elsie Elma BARNES (b. Randall, WA)
Children:
1. Evelyn May PARKE b. 13 Dec 1936 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA
2. Arthur Jayson PARKE b. 2 Jun 1939 Long Beach, WA; m. Georgia F. VAIL
   Child: Terri Lynn PARKE b. 9 Aug 1968 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Wood PARKER

Charles Wood PARKER b. May 1860 MN; d. 1912 Seattle, WA; m. 1884 Seattle, WT to Jessica E. SMITH (b. Mar 1862 WI).
Children:
1. Allen Lee PARKER +
2. Hubbard George PARKER b. 15 Nov 1893 Seattle, WA; m. Ruth BOTTOM
3. Louis H. PARKER b. 5 May 1898 Seattle, WA

Allen Lee PARKER b. 7 Jul 1884 Seattle, WT; m. 10 Oct 1910 Seattle, WA to Sybil KYES (b. 7 Feb 1887 Seattle, WT).
Child: Charlotte Muriel PARKER b. 19 Apr 1913 Seattle, WA; m. Bertil Eugene VALLEY

Pioneer: David C. PARKER

David C. PARKER b. 1804 Clay Co, KY; m. Jan 1836/38 Chariton Co, MO to Ann _____ (b. SCT).
Children:
1. John B. PARKER ca 1833 IA
2. James Morgan PARKER +
3. George PARKER b. ca 1845 OR Terr
4. Eliza PARKER b. ca 1846 OR Terr

James Morgan PARKER b. 1841 MO; m. Elizabeth KEYES (b. NE).
Child: George Morgan PARKER b. 27 Jan 1877 WT; m. Ethel I. ORTON
Child: George Morgan PARKER Jr b. 3 Nov 1927 Portland, OR; m. Barbara Elaine MATTHES
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Sherri Lynne PARKER b. 8 May 1947; m. John Otis THAYER Jr
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Brett Duane THAYER b. 22 Nov 1966
2. John Otis THAYER III b. 27 Jan 1968
3. Matthew Alexander THAYER b. 13 Aug 1970
2. Diane Louise PARKER b. 1 Sep 1948; m. Robert Samuel GARCIA
Children:
1. Melissa Jean GARCIA b. 24 Mar 1969 Seattle, WA
2. Bobbie Elaine GARCIA b. 3 Feb 1972 Seattle, WA
3. Ruth Ann GARCIA b. 21 Nov 1973 Renton, WA
3. Virginia Lee PARKER b. 8 Feb 1951; m. Gary Lee SIMON
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Mark Allan SIMON b. 14 Jan 1971
2. Carrie Anne SIMON b. 14 Aug 1973
4. Margaret Lois PARKER b. 14 Dec 1951; m. James Courtney BITSEFF
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. James Cain BITSEFF b. 29 Oct 1971
2. Daniel Louis BITSEFF b. 5 Nov 1973
5. George Morgan PARKER III b. 20 Feb 1957

Pioneer: Gustavus A. PARKER

Gustavus A. PARKER b. 11 Mar 1836 Waterville, ME, s/o David PARKER & Sarah Jefferds WELLS; d. 16 Oct 1936 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. 5 Oct 1862 Waterville, ME to Mary L. STEVENS (b. 14 Nov 1843 Smithfield, ME, d/o Benjamin H. STEVENS & Mercy L. HAYNES).
Children: (All b. Waterville, ME)
1. Sidney Arthus PARKER b. 10 Jan 1864
2. Sarah Edith PARKER b. 2 Dec 1866; m. William W. SWANK
3. Gertrude Mable PARKER b. 1 Nov 1868; m. Jesse M. JOSEPH
4. Nelle Ethel PARKER b. 6 Dec 1870; m. Frank L. ESTINGHAUSEN
5. Marcia Annie PARKER +

Marcia Annie PARKER b. 12 Oct 1873 Waterville, ME; m. 5 Oct 1893 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to James W. BERRY (b. Jan 1864 IA).
Child: Minerva BERRY b. Dec 1894 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; d. 1952 Columbia Co, WA; m. 1 Jul 1913 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Robert Burns EAGER (b. 27 May 1894 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Child: Marcia EAGER b. 6 May 1923 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Leo Arthur HARTING
Child: Ann HARTING; m. Craig NOEL

First Citizen: Izora Marie PARKER

Izora Marie PARKER b. 3 Aug 1900 near LaCenter, Clark Co, WA, d/o George H. PARKER (b. Feb 1870 Crawford, IA; d. Oct 1915 Clark Co, WA) & Nancy Ann SILENCE (b. 9 Jan 1879 IL; d. 1 Jun 1934 Clark Co, WA;)

Pioneer: Jane PARKER

Jane PARKER b. 17 Jun 1833 Kent, ENG, d/o John PARKER & Hannah BROOKS; d. 10 Mar 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA; m. 6 Jul 1876 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WT to James McCURDY (b. 5 Mar 1840 St Andrews, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Samuel McCURDY & Catherine BOYD; d. 21 Aug 1897 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: Katherine Elinor McCURDY b. 15 Sep 1877 Victoria, BC, CAN; d. 27 Mar 1967 Mercer Island, King Co, WA; m. 22 Jan 1913 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Douglas Carroll CONOVER (b. 20 Oct 1870 Bristol, Bucks Co, PA; d. 4 Aug 1940 Bellevue, King Co, WA).
Child: Carolyn Louise CONOVER b. 9 Apr 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 9 Sep 1988 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA to Mason Holman WILKINS (b. 26 Jan 1913 Newport News, Warrick Co, VA).
Child: Catherine Elizabeth WILKINS b. 23 Sep 2946 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Calvin WALGAMOTT Jr

Pioneer: John William PARKER

John William PARKER "Bill" b. 1 Aug 1835; d. 13 Oct 1875 The Dalles, OR; m. 21 Oct 1866 The Dalles, OR to Harriet BUCKMASTER (b. 8 Jun 1844 OH, d/o Wilson BUCKMASTER & Clarissa WILLIAMS; d. 15 Jan 1897 North Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Clara PARKER b. 20 Jul 1865 The Dalles, OR; m. Harry E. MORAN
2. Emily PARKER b. 19 Jul 1867 Ft Simcoe, Yakima Co, WT; m. James A. MABRY
3. Fannie PARKER +
4. Effa PARKER b. 16 Sep 1870 Klickitat, WT
5. Aaron PARKER b. 23 Sep 1873 White Bluffs, WT

Fannie PARKER b. 29 Jan 1869 Parker Bottoms, Yakima Co, WT; m. 10 Sep 1890 Yakima, WA to John Ambrose WILLIAMS (b. 11 Apr 1863 Mt Ash, Glamorgan, WLS).
Child: Agnes Clarissa WILLIAMS b. 25 Aug 1903 Yakima, WA; m. Gerald Ira DENNIS
Child: Gerald Thomas DENNIS b. 2 Sep 1923 Rimrock, Yakima Co, WA; m. Virginia May KENNEDY

First Citizen: Theophilus B. PARKER

Theophilus B. PARKER b. 13 Sep 1860 Cass Co, MI, s/o Joseph PARKER & Mary HULL; d. 22 Jul 1933 Oso, Snohomish Co, WA; m. ca 1887 Logan, Harrison Co, IA to Addie May TOPPING (b. ca 1869 IL, d/o Albert TOPPING & Mary _____; d. 22 Oct 1896 Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Glen PARKER b. 20 Oct 1889 IA; m. Bertha KEISTER

2. Claire PARKER b. 2 Jun 1892 Silvana, WA (twin); m. Eva _____
3. Claude PARKER +

Claude PARKER b. 2 Jun 1892 Silvana, WA (twin); d. ca 1963 Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA; m. 26 Nov 1927 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Theresa Sibella KLAUS (b. 3 Apr 1904 Granite Falls, Snohomish Co, WA)
Child: Claude William PARKER b. 2 Nov 1930 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 25 May 1952 Piedmont, Alameda Co, CA to Bernice May THORSEN (b. 3 Feb 1931 San Francisco, Alameda, CA)
Child: Martin Warren PARKER b. 28 Jul 1955 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA; m. Gloria Lynn TESH
Children:
1. Nicholas David PARKER b. 26 Apr 1979 Detroit, MI
2. Owen Claude PARKER b. 11 Nov 1981 Everett, WA; m. Crystal Jeanette SAMONDS
   Children:
   1. Jared Martin PARKER b. 19 Dec 2005 Ft Lewis, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Lucas John PARKER b. 29 Jan 2011 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
3. Daniel Warren PARKER b. 10 Mar 1983 Everett, WA

Pioneer: William Elbridge PARKER

William Elbridge PARKER b. 16 Mar 1847 St Lawrence Co, NY, s/o William Alexander PARKER & Chloe SPAULDING; d. 17 Sep 1911 Seattle, WA; m. 16 Dec 1860 Whitehall, Muskegon Co, MI to Lily Ruth SPAULDING OCOBOCK (b. 28 Apr 1847 Medina, Olean Co, NY, d/o Curtis SPAULDING & _____ SPRAGUE).
Children:
1. Adella May PARKER b. 3 Feb 1870 Whitehall, MI; m. Cea BENNETT
2. Lina Maud PARKER b. 24 Apr 1871 Whitehall, MI
3. Charles Elbridge PARKER +

Charles Elbridge PARKER b. 13 Dec 1881 Harbor Springs, Emmet Co, MI; m. 16 Mar 1907 Tacoma, WA to Florence E. PLUMB (b. 11 Jan 1889 Yakima, WT).
Child: William Elbridge PARKER b. 18 Mar 1913 Seattle, WA; m. Dorris Laurie FREEMAN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Dorris Laurie PARKER b. 16 Aug 1947
2. Jane Elizabeth PARKER b. 29 May 1950; m. Harold Thomas WATTERS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. William Thomas WATTERS b. 26 Oct 1969
   2. Stacy Ann WATTERS b. 1 Sep 1972
   3. Jennifer Lynn WATTERS b. 3 Sep 1975
   4. Lisa Marie WATTERS b. 15 Aug 1979

Pioneer: George Ballard W. PARKS

George Ballard W. PARKS b. 19 Mar 1817 Greenup Co, KY; d. 28 Mar 1898 Silverton, Marion Co, OR; m. 26 Jul 1845 Beech Grove, Tipton Co, IN to Cynthia A. RICHARDSON (b. 11 Aug 1826 Boone Co, IN, d/o Caleb RICHARDSON &

Celia UMPHRIES/HUMPHRIES; d. 28 Apr 1887 Colton, Whitman Co, WT).
Children:
1. William W. PARKS b. 1847 Tipton Co, IN
2. Robert H. PARKS b. 1849 Tipton Co, IN; m. Polly Ann TAYLOR
3. Cela J. PARKS b. 1850 Tipton Co, IN; d. 20 Jan 1851 Tipton Co, IN
4. Charlotte PARKS b. 1851 Tipton Co, IN; m. Henry L. PALMER
5. Caleb A. PARKS b. 1856 Douglas Co, OR; m. Mary B. CAMPBELL
6. Mary Ann PARKS b. 1857 Tipton Co, IN; m. George W. PALMER
7. Elizabeth PARKS b. 1858 OR
8. James R. PARKS b. 1860 Douglas Co, OR; m. 2 Jul 1882 Colfax, WT to Alline Olive RUSSELL
9. George Benton PARKS +
10. Flora A. PARKS b. 1869 OR; m. Edward McALPIN

George Benton PARKS b. 2 Oct 1861 Cole Valley, Douglas Co, OR; d. 10 Jan 1922 Whitman Co, WA; m. 10 May 1888 Moscow, Nez Perce Co, ID to Elizabeth Rebecca WHITELEY (b. 15 Nov 1869 North Yamhill, Yamhill Co, OR; d. 14 Sep 1944 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Child: Fred B. PARKS b. 8 Mar 1889 Colton, Whitman Co, WT; d. 15 Aug 1978 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 23 Sep 1915 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to Helen Margaret WILEY (b. 14 Feb 1897 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; d. 25 Nov 1946 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID).
Child: Ruth Florence PARKS b. 25 Nov 1917 Colton, Whitman Co, WA; m. 30 May 1943 Moscow, Latah Co, ID to James Curtis DURHAM

First Citizen: Nels Peter PARSONS

Nels Peter PARSONS "Joseph" b. Oct 1847 SWD, s/o Pers HANSSON & Helena MANSDOTTER PARSONS; d. 14 Apr 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. ca 1875 to Ellen BURNETT (b. 1849 IL: d. 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
Children:
1. Philman PARSONS b. 10 Mar 1876
2. Vernie PARSONS b. 14 Apr 1877 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA; d. 20 Nov 1965 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
3. John William PARSONS b. 24 Oct 1880 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA; d. 21 Aug 1888
4. Eugene PARSONS +
5. Nina Estella PARSONS b. 18 Feb 1890 Minneapolis, MN; m. Frank TAYLOR

Eugene PARSONS b. 12 Dec 1884 Ottumwa, Wapello Co, IA; d. Apr 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Aug 1916 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lydia Alice WOLSBORN (b. 28 Oct 1899 Odessa, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Jean Frances PARSONS b. 6 Feb 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Lyle Francis THOMPSON

Pioneer: John Warren PARTCH

John Warren PARTCH b. 15 Mar 1814 Hinesburg, VT, s/o Warren PARTCH &

Susanna STEARNS; m. 15 Oct 1835 to Sarah WASHBURN (b. ca 1820 VT).
Children:
1. Almira Rachel PARTCH +
2. Harriet PARTCH b. 1839 VT; m. William SMITH
3. Warren PARTCH b. 1841 Crawford Co, PA; m. Melvina SMITH
4. Amanda PARTCH b. 1844 Crawford Co, PA; m. Thad TRIMMER
5. Clarissa PARTCH b. 1846 Crawford Co, PA
6. Martha PARTCH b. 1849 Crawford Co, PA; m. E. B. MORRIS
7. Polly Adelina PARTCH b. 1852 Crawford Co, PA; m. James MORRIS
8. Esther PARTCH b. 1859 IA; m. F. D. WILLOUGHBY

Almira Rachel PARTCH b. 10 Sep 1836 VT; d. 26 Nov 1911 Gage Co, NE; m. 1852 Clinton Co, IA to Joseph C. MAIN (b 22 Apr 1822 Bradford Co, PA).
Child: Ambrose MAIN b. 15 Aug 1876 Barada, Richardson Co, NE; d. 20 Feb 1963 Payette, Payette Co, ID; m. 22 Dec 1897 Marysville, KS to Laura Lucinda BOYLE (b. 14 Mar 1881 Elk Creek, NE).
Child: Mildren Melvina MAIN b. 14 Sep 1913 near Liberty, Gage Co, NE; m. 14 May 1938 Gering, Scotts Bluff Co, NE to John Wallace FINLEY (b. 25 Feb 1915, s/o George Wallace FINLEY & Anna HAGEMEISTER).

Pioneer: Thomas Jackson PASLAY

Thomas Jackson PASLAY b. 1815 Bourbon Co, KY, s/o Elkanah PASLAY & Pollard MANARY; d. 12 Dec 1889 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Apr 1848 Wabash Co, IN to Susanah RUBLE (b. 7 Nov 1828 Monogalia Co, VA, d/o Thomas RUBLE & Elizabeth IRONS; d. 5 Oct 1902 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA).
Children:
1. George Washington PASLAY b. 24 Jan 1849 Miller Co, MO; m. Mary A. YANDELL
2. Isarah PASLAY b. 1853 Benton Co, AR
3. William Ruble PASLAY +
4. Morgan PASLAY b. 23 May 1861 Benton Co, AR; m. Sarah BOONE
5. Anna Liza PASLAY (twin) b. 20 Aug 1866 Barry Co, MO; m. G. N. ADAMS
6. Juliza PASLAY (twin) b. 20 Aug 1866 Barry Co, MO; m. Baly TUTTLE
7. Thomas Charles PASLAY b. 5 Oct 1869 Barry Co, MO; m. Grace DAWSON
8. Susan Dora PASLAY b. 3 May 1871 Barry Co, MO

William Ruble PASLAY b. 13 Sep 1858 Benton Co, AR; d. 11 Nov 1904 Twisp, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 19 May 1876 Barry Co, MO to Mildred Jane TUTTLE (b. 20 Aug 1859 Harrisburg, Saline Co, IL; d. 09 Aug 1945 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
Child: Volly Bailey PASLAY b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassville, Barry Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA to Edna Mary WHITLEY (b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID; d. 12 Sep 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Zelma Bertha PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

Pioneer: Volly Baily PASLAY

Volly Baily PASLAY b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassville, Barry Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA to Edna Mary WHITLEY (b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID, d/o Charles Henry WHITLEY & Julia HYATT; d. 12 Sep 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Children:
1. Clarence Tedford PASLAY b. 28 Oct 1906 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. Gladys JUNKIN
2. Zelma Bertha PASLAY +
3. Clinton Raymond PASLAY b. 14 Jul 1914 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. Dora BUSHARD
4. Earl Volly PASLAY b. 30 Aug 1922 Pateros, Douglas Co, WA

Zelma Bertha PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m. 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

Pioneer: William Ruble PASLAY

William Ruble PASLAY b. 13 Sep 1858 Benton Co, AR; d. 11 Nov 1904 Twisp, Okanogan Co, WA; m. 9 Apr 1876 Barry Co, MO to Mildred Jane TUTTLE (b. 20 Aug 1857 Harrisburg, Saline Co, IL, d/o Berry TUTTLE & Peresa YANDELL; d. 09 Aug 1945 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA).
Children:
1. Volly Baily PASLAY +
2. Walter Scott PASLAY b. 22 Sep 1879 Whitman Co, WT; m. Cora BERRI
3. Thomas Riley PASLAY b. 30 Jan 1882 Whitman Co, WT; m. Sarah BOONE
4. William Tedford PASLAY b. 30 Jun 1885 Whitman Co, WT; m. Anna VAN NEISEN
5. Oscar Ruble PASLAY b. 11 Nov 1887 Douglas Co, WT; m. Ellen FRANCIS RICE
6. Bessie Arlene PASLAY b. 16 Mar 1890 Douglas Co, WA; m. Ray COX
7. Anna Pearl PASLAY b. 26 SEP 1892 Douglas Co, WA; m. Verner HUGHES
8. Daughter PASLAY b. 11 Nov 1894 Douglas Co, WA
9. Pheabe Ruth PASLAY b. 22 Nov 1895 Douglas Co, WA; m. Elmer O'NEAL
10. Hubert Wallace PASLAY b. 7 Mar 1900 Douglas Co, WA; m. Beunki RUBEN

Volly Baily PASLAY b. 15 Dec 1876 Cassville, Barry Co, MO; d. 3 Feb 1956 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA; m. 8 Oct 1905 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA to Edna Mary WHITLEY (b. 5 Aug 1888 Kendrick, ID; d. 12 Sep 1947 Brewster, Douglas Co, WA).
Child: Zelma Bertha PASLAY b. 15 Nov 1910 Gordon, Douglas Co, WA; m 13 Jul 1929 Okanogan Co, WA to Carl Austin DICK (b. 24 Feb 1907 Entiat, WA; d. 20 Feb 1984 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Arlene Lorraine DICK b. 19 Oct 1939 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Steve BERHORST

Pioneer: Jefferson Fletcher PATRICK

Jefferson Fletcher PATRICK b. 4 Nov 1827 MD; d. 28 Aug 1906 Columbia Co, WA; m. 1849 Tippecanoe Co, IN to Susanna WOLF (b. 13 Sep 1832 Montgomery Co, IN; d. 11 Jun 1897 Columbia Co, WA).
Children:
1. John PATRICK +
2. James PATRICK b. 8 Jan 1854 Tippecanoe Co, IN; m. Hattie MATHEWS
3. Saint Charles PATRICK b. 3 Sep 1856 Sonoma Co, CA; m. Winnie MILES
4. Henry PATRICK b. 12 Jan 1863/5 CA; m. Alice NICHOLSON

John PATRICK b. 23 Feb 1852 Tippecanoe Co, IN; d. 21 Aug 1920 Walla Walla, WA; m. 13 Sep 1874 Sonoma Co, CA to Sarah Josephine HIXSON (b. 1 Jul 1854/5, d/o John C. HIXSON & _____ VANDERGRIFF; d. 8 Jun 1890 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Katie PATRICK b. 15 Jul 1875 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, CA; m. William H. KENDALL
   Children:
   1. Floyd William KENDALL b. 17 Sep 1894 Eckles Mt, Columbia Co, WA; m/1 Gladys SIMPSON; m/2 Marguerite KRAMER
   2. Vera Leona KENDALL b. 25 Dec 1895 Eckles Mt, Columbia Co, WA; m. Orley Hull WOODWARD
      Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jul 1921 Dayton, WA; m. Marlowe Harold JONES
      Children:
      1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Spokane, WA
      2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942 Dayton, WA; m. Sidney Albert OLSON
         Children:
         1. Doric Michull OLSON b. 2 Sep 1968 Seattle, WA
         2. Marsid Ann OLSON b. 4 Dec 1972 Olympia, WA
      3. Michael Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Mary Patricia BYERS
         Child: Alexandria Michelle JONES b. 3 Aug 1987 Tacoma, WA
   3. Virgil Roy KENDALL b. 1 Oct 1897/8 Dayton, WA; m. Bernadine ROACH
   4. Hazel Clara KENDALL b. 6 Jun 1900 Dayton, WA
   5. Oakley Albert KENDALL b. 13 Dec 1903 Dayton, WA; m. Pauline FULLERTON
   6. Elmo Alene KENDALL b. 29 Apr 1912 Dayton, WA; m. Hollis HAWKS
2. Charles Henry PATRICK b. 31 Jan 1877 CA; m. Florence DEVINE
3. William Walter PATRICK b. 29 Jul 1878 Eugene, OR; m. Edna _____
4. Thomas Jefferson PATRICK b. 4 Jul 1882 Dayton, WT; m/1 Mae Rose DEVINE; m/2 Josephine _____
5. Nellie Maude PATRICK b. 23 Jan 1884 Dayton, WT; m. Fred BOWMAN
6. John Albert PATRICK b. 15 Sep 1885 Columbia Co, WT; m/1 Edith _____; m/2 Viola N. JONES
7. girl PATRICK b. 26 May 1890 Columbia Co, WA

Pioneer: John PATRICK

John PATRICK b. 23 Feb 1852 Tippecanoe Co, IN, s/o Jefferson Fletcher PATRICK & Susanna WOLF; d. 21 Aug 1920 Walla Walla, WA; m. 13 Sep 1874 Sonoma Co, CA to Sarah Josephine HIXSON (b. 1 Jul 1854/5, d/o John C. HIXSON & _____ VANDERGRIFF; d. 8 Jun 1890 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Katie PATRICK +
2. Charles Henry PATRICK b. 31 Jan 1877 CA; m. Florence DEVINE
3. William Walter PATRICK b. 29 Jul 1878 Eugene, OR; m. Edna _____
4. Thomas Jefferson PATRICK b. 4 Jul 1882 Dayton, WT; m/1 Mae Rose DEVINE; m/2 Josephine _____
5. Nellie Maude PATRICK b. 15 Sep 1884 Dayton, WT; m. Fred BOWMAN
6. John Albert PATRICK b. 15 Sep 1885 Columbia Co, WT; m/1 Edith _____; m/2 Viola N. JONES
7. girl PATRICK b. 26 May 1890 Columbia Co, WA

Katie PATRICK b. 15 Jul 1875 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, CA; d. 12 Dec 1957 Dayton, WA; m. 15 Nov 1893 Dayton, WA to William Hazen KENDALL (b. 18 Jun 1869 Ft Wayne, Allen Co, IN, s/o James M. KENDALL & Eliza KIMMEL "Jane"; d. 11 Jul 1949 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Floyd William KENDALL b. 17 Sep 1894 Eckles Mt, Colimbia Co, WA; m/1 Gladys SIMPSON; m/2 Marguerite KRAMER
2. Vera Leona KENDALL b. 25 Dec 1895 Eckles Mt, Columbia Co, WA; m. Orley Hill WOODWARD
   Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jul 1921 Dayton, WA; m. Marlowe Harold JONES
   Children:
   1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Spokane, WA
   2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942 Dayton, WA; m. Sidney Albert OLSON
   3. Michael Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 Tacoma, WA; m. Mary Patricia BYERS
3. Virgil Roy KENDALL b. 1 Oct 1897/8 Dayton, WA; m. Bernadine ROACH
4. Hazel Clara KENDALL b. 6 Jun 1900 Dayton, WA
5. Oakley Albert KENDALL b. 13 Dec 1903 Dayton, WA; m. Pauline FULLERTON
6. Elmo Alene KENDALL b. 29 Apr 1912 Dayton, WA; m. Hollis HAWKS

Pioneer: Katie PATRICK

Katie PATRICK b. 15 Jul 1875 Healdsburg, Sonoma Co, CA; d/o John PATRICK & Sarah Josephine HIXSON; d. 12 Dec 1957 Dayton, WA; m. 15 Nov 1893 Dayton, WA to William Hazen KENDALL (b. 18 Jun 1869 Ft Wayne, Allen Co, IN, s/o James M. KENDALL & Eliza KIMMEL "Jane"; d. 11 Jul 1949 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Floyd William KENDALL b. 12 Sep 1894 Eckles Mt, Columbia Co, WA; m/1 Gladys SIMPSON; m/2 Marguerite KRAMER
2. Vera Leona KENDALL +
3. Virgil Roy KENDALL b. 1 Oct 1897/8 Dayton, WA; m. Bernadine ROACH

4. Hazel Clara KENDALL b. 6 Jun 1900 Dayton, WA
5. Oakley Albert KENDALL b. 13 Dec 1903 Dayton, WA; m. Pauline FULLERTON
6. Elmo Alene KENDALL b. 29 Apr 1912 Dayton, WA; m. Hollis KAWKS

Vera Leona KENDALL b. 25 Dec 1895 Eckles Mt, Columbia Co, WA; d. 8 Jul 1972 Dayton, WA; m. 24 Mar 1918 Dayton, WA to Orley Hull WOODWARD (b. 27 Apr 1897 Dayton, WA, s/o William C. WOODWARD & Norah DAVIS; d. 23 Jun 1965 Dayton,WA).
Child: Helen Jean WOODWARD b. 29 Jul 1921 Dayton, WA; m. Marlowe Harold JONES
Children:
1. Richard Woodward JONES b. 9 May 1941 Spokane, WA
2. Elizabeth Ann JONES b. 22 Jul 1942 Dayton, WA; m. Sidney Albert OLSON
3. Michael Harold JONES b. 18 Jul 1947 TAcoma, WA; m. Mary Patricia BYERS

Pioneer: Benjamin Franklin PATTEN

Benjamin Franklin PATTEN b. 12 Apr 1841 Brown Co, OH, s/o James PATTON & Margaret CLINE; d. 1905 Fairbanks, AK; m. 24 Sep 1864 OH to Nancy McWILLIAMS (b. 7 Jul 1847 County Cork, IRL).
Children:
1. Laura B. PATTEN b. 1 Mar 1866 NE; m/1 George GATELY; m/2 Robert WOODING
2. Wilbur PATTEN b. 28 Sep 1867 NE
3. Grant PATTEN b. 10 Sep 1869 NE
4. John H. PATTEN b. 8 Feb 1872 NE; m. Mina/Cecelia _____
5. Frederick B. PATTEN b. 21 Oct 1874 Lincoln, Lancaster Co, NE; m. Gertrude _____
6. Elmer Ellsworth PATTEN +

Elmer Ellsworth PATTEN b. 6 Oct 1885 Auburn, King Co, WT; d. 2 Jun 1967 Burien, WA; m. 15 Dec 1917 Seattle, WA to Elsa Marie HOPP (b. 23 Feb 1889 Hutchison, McLeod Co, MN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Patricia Marie PATTEN b. 27 Aug 1917; m/1 Edwin Bruce BUCHOLZ; m/2 Hugh Dobbsie SUQUIRA
   Children m/1:
   1. Barbara Jo BUCHOLZ b. 28 Jul 1947 Oceanside, CA
   2. Bruce Edward BUCHOLZ b. 4 May 1950 Guam, Marianas Islands
2. Carolyn PATTEN b. 16 Aug 1923; m. Ulo LAMBRA

Pioneer: Anna C. PATTERSON

Anna C. PATTERSON b. 12 Oct 1861 Port Angeles, WT; d/o John PATTERSON & Kate SON-I-HAT; d. 10 Mar 1969 Quilcene, WA; m/1 3 Aug 1874 Port Townsend, WT to Jacob SAWYER; m/2 James DONOVAN.
Children m/1:
1. William SAWYER b. 10 Oct 1875 Quilcene, WT
2. Ellen SAWYER b. 8 Aug 1877 Quilcene, WT; m. Edward QUINN
Children m/2:

1. May DONOVAN b. 22 May 1879 Quilcene, WT; m. Fred FERGUSON
2. Nellie DONOVAN b. 17 Apr 1881 Quilcene, WT; m. Frank LAWTON
3. John DONOVAN b. 9 Mar 1883 Quilcene, WT
4. James DONOVAN b. 10 Oct 1884 Quilcene, WT; m. Anna HALVERSON
5. Annie DONOVAN b. 26 May 1886 Quilcene, WT; m. Ben HALVERSON
6. Mary DONOVAN b. 27 Nov 1887 Quilcene, WT; m. Raymond FOSTER
7. Daniel DONOVAN b. 21 May 1889 Quilcene, WT
8. Eddie DONOVAN b. 27 May 1891 Quilcene, WA
9. Robert Eugene DONOVAN +
10. Francis Joe DONOVAN b. 18 Aug 1900 Quilcene, WA; m/1 Viola _____; m/2 Lillian _____

Robert Eugene DONOVAN b. 28 Jan 1896 Port Townsend, WA; m. Nettie Grace HYDER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Dorothy Marcella DONOVAN b. 28 Mar 1921; m. Rene W. ST ONGE
2. Mary Ellen DONOVAN b. 29 Jan 1924; m. Marvin A. PAULSON
3. Betty Mae DONOVAN b. 24 Oct 1925; m. _____ SKARTVEDT

Pioneer: Charles Theodore PATTERSON

Charles Theodore PATTERSON b. 29 Mar 1846 Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, s/o James PATTERSON & Lucretia CRAM; d. 22 Apr 1920 Tacoma, WA; m. 4 Jul 1867 Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI to Jeanette HALL (b. 9 Oct 1848 Grand Rapids, MI, d/o Silas M. HALL & Susan STORM; d. 18 Apr 1912 Tacoma, WA).
Children:
1. Silas Hall PATTERSON +
2. Mary PATTERSON b. 1870
3. Charles William PATTERSON b. 1875 MI
4. Gertrude Irene PATTERSON
5. Sarah Jeanette PATTERSON b. Mar 1883
6. Elizabeth PATTERSON b. Sep 1885

Silas Hall PATTERSON b. 12 Aug 1868 Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI; d. 25 Jun 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Oct 1892 Pierce Co, WA to Olive Belle EUBANKS (b. 10 Aug 1875 Dexter, Winterset Co, IA; d. 22 Jul 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Charles Arthur PATTERSON b. 17 Jan 1894 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 Aug 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Helen Herschel RAMSEY (b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, WHitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953

Pioneer: Henry James PATTERSON

Henry James PATTERSON b. ca 1857 Cherryvale, Cherokee Co, KS; d. 7 May 1919

Albion, WA; m. WT to Sarah Elizabeth McCUBBIB (b. 9 May 1859 Silverton, Marion Co, OR, d/o Zachariah McCUBBIB & Lucy NEVITT; d. 8 Mar 1935 Pullman, WA).
Children:
1. Flora PATTERSON b. ca 1880 WT
2. Maude Mae PATTERSON b. 20 Aug 1880 Dayton, WT; m. Claude KIRKENDALL +
3. Hilah PATTERSON; m. Lester VAN HOOK
4. Byron A. PATTERSON b. 1886 Columbia Co, WT; m. Ona NICHOLS
5. Nellie PATTERSON b. 1893 Columbia Co, WA; m. Sherman LONG

Maude Mae PATTERSON b. ca 1880 Dayton, WT; d. 21 Jul 1953 Pullman, WA; m. 1901 WA to Claude KIRKENDALL (b. Dec 1878 KS).
Child: Gladys Muriel KIRKENDALL b. 1903 Pullman, WA; m. LaVerne Allen SILVERLING
Child: Robert LaVerne SILVERLING b. 21 Dec 1921 Waitsburg, WA; m. Alice Elizabeth BAILEY

Pioneer: John PATTERSON/PETERSON

John PATTERSON/PETERSON b. 1837 SWD; m. Kate SON-I-HAT (b. 1844 Kasaan, AK).
Child: Anna C. PATTERSON b. 12 Oct 1861 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WT; d. 10 Mar 1929 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WA; m/1 3 Aug 1874 Port Townsend, WT to Jacob SAWYER; m/2 James DONOVAN.
Children m/1:
1. William SAWYER b. 10 Oct 1875 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WT
2. Ellen SAWYER b. 8 Aug 1877 Quilcene, Jefferson Co, WT; m. Edward QUINN

Children m/2:
1. May DONOVAN b. 22 May 1879 Quilcene, WT; m. Fred FERGUSON
2. Nellie DONOVAN b. 17 Apr 1881 Quilcene, WT; m. Frank LAWTON
3. John DONOVAN b. 9 Mar 1883 Quilcene, WT
4. James DONOVAN b. 10 Oct 1884 Quilcene, WT; m. Anna HALVERSON
5. Annie DONOVAN b. 26 May 1886 Quilcene, WT; m. Ben HALVERSON
6. Mary DONOVAN b. 27 Nov 1887 Quilcene, WT; m. Raymond FOSTER
7. Daniel DONOVAN b. 21 May 1889 Quilcene, WT
8. Eddie DONOVAN b. 27 May 1891 Quilcene, WA
9. Robert Eugene DONOVAN
10. Francis Joe DONOVAN b. 18 Aug 1900 Quilcene, WA; m/1 Viola _____; m/2 Lillian _____

Robert Eugene DONOVAN b. 28 Jan 1896 Port Townsend, WA; m. Nettie Grace HYDER
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Dorothy Marcella DONOVAN b. 28 Mar 1921; m. Rene W. ST ONGE
2. Mary Ellen DONOVAN b. 29 Jan 1924; m. Marvin A. PAULSON
3. Betty Mae DONOVAN b. 24 Oct 1925; m. _____ SKARTVEDT

Pioneer: Milo George PATTERSON

Milo George PATTERSON b. 30 Jun 1858 Manchester, Delaware Co, IA, s/o

Robert PATTERSON & Nancy Jane HILL; d. 18 Nov 1945 Seattle, WA, bur Spangle, WA; m. 17 Dec 1882 Cheney, WT to Elizabeth Ella NICKERSON (b. 23 Dec 1858 Coffin Grove, Delaware Co, IA, d/o Ephriam Andrew NICKERSON & Elizabeth ASH).
Children:
1. Vivian Laura PATTERSON +
2. Electa Mabel PATTERSON b. 19 May 1885 Whitman Co, WT; m. Edwin Roy SCOTT
3. Ella Ivy PATTERSON b. 16 Mar 1887 Whitman Co, WT; m. William Irwin HILL
4. Cecil Milo PATTERSON b. 22 Jun 1891 Wawawai, Whitman Co, WA; m. Dena LARGENT
5. Helen Fredericka PATTERSON b. 23 Mar 1893 Wawawai, Whitman Co, WA; m. Robert Lyle WHITE
6. Loeta Alice PATTERSON b. 15 May 1895 Kendrick, ID
7. Flavia Olivia PATTERSON b. 21 Jul 1898 Plaza, WA; m. Oscar Hanson SODORFF
8. Robert Cleon PATTERSON b. 13 Apr 1900 Plaza, WA; m. Yvona Opal WHITE
9. Zola Miola PATTERSON b. 22 Mar 1902 Plaza, WA

Vivian Laura PATTERSON b. 3 Nov 1883 Whitman Co, WT; d. 3 Dec 1964 Vancouver, WA, bur Kelso, WA; m. 5 Nov 1902 Cheney, WA to Joseph Madison REEVES (b. 27 Feb 1879 Johnson Co, IL, s/o John Willson REEVES & Oma Caroline NICKLES).
Children:
1. Una Gwendalyne REEVES b. 20 Nov 1904 Plaza, WA; m. Alfred Dewey RICHARDS
2. Hazel Florence REEVES b. 19 Oct 1906 Richland, WA; m. James Walter SWETT
3. Edrie Vivian REEVES b. 8 Oct 1908 Plaza, WA; m. Raymond John HORN
4. Vena Caroline REEVES b. 12 Nov 1910 Plaza, WA; m. Darrell Clayton BUNN
5. William Franklin REEVES b. 31 Oct 1914 Hegler, ID; m. Merlene Louise ROBILLARD
6. Nova Celia REEVES b. 3 Nov 1916 Malta, ID; m. Edwin Luther REED
   Child: Nova Coleen REED b. 12 Jun 1937 Longview, WA; m. Chester LeRoy COURSER
7. Robert Joseph REEVES b. 30 Mar 1924 Kelso, WA; m. Marion HAYES

Pioneer: Nettie Mae PATTERSON

Nettie Mae PATTERSON b. May 1867 IA, d/o Abraham PATTERSON & Cynthia PATTERSON; d. 1941 Walla Walla, WA; m. 14 Jul 1885 Walla Walla, WT to Frank Harvey MUNNS (b. 5 Jun 1861 IA, s/o Sanford T. MUNNS & Mary M. _____; d. 2 Sep 1932 Walla Walla, WA).
Children: (All b. WA)
1. Hattie MUNNS; m. Charles BAXTER
2. Bertha MUNNS; m. Gerdo ARGO
3. Eulah MUNNS; m. Allen MULKEY
4. Abraham MUNNS b. 25 Apr 1891; m. Hazel McDOLE
5. Guy Franklin MUNNS +
6. Martha MUNNS b. 12 Jul 1895; m. R. T. GERMAIN
7. Cynthia MUNNS b. 11 Jan 1898; m. Warren BROCK
8. James Frances MUNNS b. 14 Sep 1903; m. Mary Ninetta BERGEVIN

Guy Franklin MUNNS b. 7 Apr 1893 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; d. 1 Sep 1971 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA; m. 19 Dec 1914 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Eva Grace DODSON (b. 29 Jul 1897 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; d. 1 Mar 1967 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla Co, WA)

1. Elizabeth Alice MUNNS b. 18 Feb 1920; m. Charles E. JOHNSON
   Children:
   1. Janell Marie JOHNSON b. 26 Feb 1946 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
   2. Charles Edward JOHNSON Jr b. 26 Dec 1954 Anacortes, Skagit Co, WA
2. Albert Harvey MUNNS b. 20 Mar 1924 Gardena, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 30 Sep 1943 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA to Irene Katherine DOOLEY (b. 18 Mar1922 Oelrichs, Fall River Co, SD; d. 3 Dec 2005 Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co, CA).
   Child: Barbara Kaye MUNNS b. 14 Aug 1946 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Newell Stiles PATTERSON

Newell Stiles PATTERSON b. 30 Nov 1841 Mason Co, IL, s/o Henry H. PATTERSON & Sarah BRANSON; d. 9 Jan 1885 Garfield Co, WT; m. 10 Dec 1865 Seneca, Nemaha Co, KS to Mary TATLOW (b. 7 Feb 1847 Calhoun Co, IL, d/o Job TATLOW & Mary HARPER).
Children:

1. Franklin Hesse PATTERSON b. 1866 Nemaha Co, KS; m. Melesina ABEL
2. Viola May PATTERSON b. 1868 OR; m. Bert YEOMAN
3. William Henry PATTERSON b. 1870 OR; m. Elizabeth RUCHERT
4. Alice PATTERSON b. 1872 Dayton, WT; m. Jack RHODES
5. John Thaddeus PATTERSON b. 1874 Dayton, WT; m. Ellen STRAIN
6. George Sidney PATTERSON b. 1876 Dayton, WT; m. Myrtle PHILIPS
7. Mary PATTERSON b. 1878 Pomeroy, Garfield, WT; m. Calvin WILLIAMS
8. James PATTERSON b. 1881 Pomeroy, Garfield, WT; m. Pearl COX FAYE
9. Edgar Andrew PATTERSON +

Edgar Andrew PATTERSON b. 1 May 1883 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m. 29 Dec 1909 Pomeroy, WA to Frances Mae NELSON (b. 9 May 1887 Mica, Spokane Co, WT, d/o Christian NELSON & Christie RASMUSSEN).
Child: Mary Waleta PATTERSON b. 21 Mar 1913 Pomeroy, WA; m. Boyd Adam RUPP

Pioneer: Robert PATTERSON

Robert PATTERSON b. 21 Sep 1827 Oswego Co, NY, s/o Samuel PATTERSON & Sophia TORRY; d. 17 Mar 1914 McMurray, WA; m. 1 Oct 1850 South Bend, St Joseph Co, IN to Nancy Jane HILL (b. 22 May 1830 OH, d/o Jacob HILL & Eliza SMITH).
Children:

1. Alice Estella PATTERSON b. 27 Aug 1851 South Bend, IN; m. William James NICKERSON
2. Newell Hill PATTERSON b. 22 Apr 1854 Maquoketa, Jackson Co, IA; m. Georgia Black CALHOUN
3. Milo George PATTERSON +

4. Effie Elsie PATTERSON b. 16 Jul 1861 Delaware Co, IA; m. Charles Monroe NICKERSON

Milo George PATTERSON b. 30 Jun 1858 Manchester, Delaware Co, IA; d. 18 Nov 1945 Seattle, WA, bur Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Dec 1882 Cheney, Spokane Co, WT to Elizabeth Ella NICKERSON (b. 23 Dec 1858 Coffin Grove, Delaware Co, IA, d/o Ephram Andrew NICKERSON & Elizabeth ASH).
Children:

1. Vivian Laura PATTERSON b. 3 Nov 1883 Whitman Co, WT; m. Joseph Madison REEVES
   Children:
   1. Una Gwendalyne REEVES b. 20 Nov 1904 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. Alfred Dewey RICHARDS
   2. Hazel Florence REEVES b. 19 Oct 1906 Richland, WA; m. James Walter SWETT
   3. Edrie Vivian REEVES b. 8 Oct 1908 Plaza, WA; m. Raymond John HORN
   4. Vena Caroline REEVES b. 12 Nov 1910 Plaza, WA; m. Darrell Clayton BUNN
   5. William Franklin REEVES b. 31 Oct 1914 Heglar, ID; m. Merlene Louise ROBILLARD
   6. Nova Celia REEVES b. 3 Nov 1916 Malta, ID; m. Edwin Luther REED
      Child: Nova Coleen REED b. 12 Jun 1937 Longview, WA; m. Chester LeRoy COURSER
      Children: (All b. Longview, WA)
      1. Tracy Lee COURSER b. 16 Jul 1957
      2. Rocky Dean COURSER b. 10 Oct 1958; m. Tracy Gale PARKER
         Child: Deanna Gale COURSER b. 27 Mar 1972 Portland, OR
   7. Robert Joseph REEVES b. 30 Mar 1924 Kelso, WA; m. Marion HAYES
2. Electa Mabel PATTERSON b. 19 May 1885 Whitman Co, WT; m. Edwin Roy SCOTT
3. Ella Ivy PATTERSON b. 16 Mar 1887 Whitman Co, WT; m. William Ervin HILL
4. Cecil Milo PATTERSON b. 22 Jun 1891 Wawawai, Whitman Co, WA; m. Dena LARGENT
5. Helen Fredericka PATTERSON b. 23 Mar 1893 Wawawai, Whitman Co, WA; m. Robert Lyle WHITE
6. Loeta Alice PATTERSON b. 15 May 1895 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA
7. Flavia Olivia PATTERSON b. 21 Jul 1898 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. Oscar Hanson SODORFF
8. Robert Cleon PATTERSON b. 13 Apr 1900 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA; m. Yvona Opal WHITE
9. Zola Miola PATTERSON b. 22 Mar 1902 Plaza, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Samuel Martin PATTERSON

Samuel Martin PATTERSON b. 9 Jan 1889 Dayton, WT, s/o George Washington PATTERSON & Mary Alice PETERS; d. 2 May 1968 Bridesville, BC, CAN; m. 11 Dec 1913 MacLeod, Alberta, CAN to Jane Anne RITCHIE (b. 24 May 1842 Fanny Cove, Falkland Islands, South America, d/o John T.M. RITCHIE & Christine Ann BETHUNE).
Children:

1. Hazel Tina PATTERSON b. 21 Dec 1913 Blackie, Alberta, CAN; m. Frank E. SMITH
2. Edith Lily PATTERSON b. 23 Sep 1916 Blackie, Alberta, CAN; m. Edward BURDETT
3. Connie Iona PATTERSON b. 27 Mar 1919 Blackie, Alberta, CAN
4. Edward George PATTERSON b. 4 May 1921 Wayne, Alberta, CAN; m. Evelyn COOK
5. Evelyn Mary PATTERSON b. 24 Nov 1923 Wayne, Alberta, CAN; m. James KEHOE
6. Ruby Christina PATTERSON b. 15 Feb 1926 Wayne, Alberta, CAN; m. Donald DAINARD
7. Fay Helen PATTERSON +

Fay Helen PATTERSON b. 5 Nov 1932 East Coulee, Alberta, CAN; m. 16 Dec 1950 Osoyoos, BC, CAN to Edward Robert McLEAN (b. 26 May 1930 Grayson, Saskatchewan, CAN).
Child: Nancy Ann McLEAN b. 30 Mar 1962 Grand Forks, BC, CAN; m. Kelly Dean BAILLIE

PIONEER: Silas Hall PATTERSON

Silas Hall PATTERSON b. 12 Aug 1868 Grand Rapids, Kent Co, MI, s/o Charles Theodore PATTERSON; d. 25 Jun 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Oct 1892 Pierce Co, WA to Olive Belle EUBANKS (b. 10 Aug 1875 Dexter, Winterset Co, IA, d/o James Gideon EUBANKS & Mary Jane HARRIS; d. 22 Jul 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Charles Arthur PATTERSON +
2. William PATTERSON
3. Ernest PATTERSON

Charles Arthur PATTERSON b. 17 Jan 1894 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1955 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 1 Aug 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Helen Herschel RAMSEY (b. 1 Aug 1901 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA; d. 15 Nov 1997 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Shirley Ann PATTERSON b. 28 Jul 1921 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Verne Austin PARTLOW (b. 16 Apr 1918 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Janet Elizabeth PARTLOW b. 8 Mar 1953 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Vivian Laura PATTERSON

Vivian Laura PATTERSON b. 5 Nov 1883 Whitman Co, WT, d/o Milo George PATTERSON & Elizabeth Ellen NICKERSON; d. 3 Dec 1964 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur Kelso, WA; m. 5 Nov 1902 Cheney, WA to Joseph Madison REEVES (b. 27 Feb 1879 Johnson Co, IL, s/o John William REEVES & Oma Caroline NICKLES).
Children:
1. Una Gwendolyne REEVES b. 20 Nov 1904 Plaza, WA; m. Alfred Dewey RICHARDS
2. Hazel Florence REEVES b. 19 Oct 1906 Richland, WA; m. James Walter SWETT
3. Edrie Vivian REEVES b. 8 Oct 1908 Plaza, WA; m. Raymond John HORN

4. Vena Caroline REEVES b. 12 Nov 1910 Plaza, WA; m. Darrell Clayton BUNN
5. William Franklin REEVES b. 31 Oct 1914 Hegler, ID; m. Merlene Louise ROBILLARD
6. Nova Celia REEVES +
7. Robert Joseph REEVES b. 30 Mar 1924 Kelso, WA; m. Marion HAYES

Nova Celia REEVES b. 3 Nov 1916 Malta, ID; m. Edwin Luther REED (b. 22 Feb 1915 Plains, OH).
Child: Nova Coleen REED b. 12 Jun 1937 Longview, WA; m. Chester LeRoy COURSER

Pioneer: Washington PATTERSON

Washington PATTERSON b. 1819 Madison Co, OH; m. 3 Jul 1840 Logan Co, IL to Chloe NORTON (b. 16 Dec 1821 OH, d/o Solomon NORTON & Cynthia A. KNAPP; d. 16 Jun 1908 Auburn, WA).
Children:
1. Cynthia PATTERSON b. 12 Jun 1841; m. _____ BURGETT
2. Louisa G. PATTERSON b. 27 Jul 1843 IL; m. C.M. VANDERPOOL
3. Diana PATTERSON b. 13 Mar 1846 IL
4. Alexander PATTERSON b. 24 May 1849 IL
5. Clara Ann PATTERSON b. 8 Jun 1852 OR
6. John Milton PATTERSON b. 17 Nov 1854 OR; m. Caroline BREEN
7. Simon Bolivar PATTERSON b. 13 Sep 1857 OR
8. Phebe PATTERSON b. 23 May 1860 OR
9. William Franklin PATTERSON +
10. Girl PATTERSON b. 11 Feb 1865 OR
11. Rebecca PATTERSON b. 30 Jun 1866 OR; m. Warren FRENCH
12. Abraham Lincoln PATTERSON b. 21 Mar 1869 OR

William Franklin PATTERSON b. 11 Nov 1862 Benton Co, OR; d. 29 Aug 1937 Shelton, WA; m. 14 May 1895 King Co, WA to Grace MOGG (b. 28 Sep 1879 Winnipeg, Manitoba, CAN, d/o Jacob MOGG & Rachel GLAVE; d. 2 Oct 1964 Shelton, Mason Co, WA).
Child: Cecil Allen PATTERSON b. 18 Jan 1902 Auburn, WA; m. Myrtle Evelyn RICKMAN VINCENT
Child: Allen David PATTERSON b. 19 Feb 1953 Shelton, WA; m/2 Randi MOE

Pioneer: William B. PATTERSON

William B. PATTERSON b. 4 Jan 1844 GA, s/o William PATTERSON & Mary _____; d. 1927 Anaheim, CA, bur San Diego, CA; m. 18 Sep 1870 Pilot Grove, TX to Martha TATE (b. 22 Nov 1847).
Children:
1. Claude Bonta PATTERSON +
2. John Cleudett PATTERSON b. 1873 Pilot Grove, TX; M. Martha PHILLIPS
3. William PATTERSON b. Jul 1874 TX; m. Cora _____
4. Mary Jefsee PATTERSON b. Feb 1877 TX
5. Mattie Versie PATTERSON b. Sep 1879 TX; m. Joe NELSON

Claude Bonta PATTERSON b. 16 Sep 1871 Pilot Grove, TX; d. 29 Jul 1969 Okanogan, WA; m. 27 Feb 1897 Denver, ID to Mary Jane IMLAY (b. 17 Dec 1873 Morrison, IL)
Child: Lepha PATTERSON b. 22 Jan 1900 Kooskia, ID; m. Carl H. VIEBROCK

Pioneer: James PATTIE

James PATTIE b. 5 Dec 1858 Guelph, Ontario, CAN, s/o James PATTIE & Helen McLEISH; d. 6 Nov 1944 Farmer, Douglas Co, WA, bur Waterville, WA; m. 20 Oct 1907 Waterville, WA to Kate Averilla WOLFORD (b. 10 Jul 1876 Liberty, Vernon Co, WI, d/o Michael WOLFORD & Sarah Eliza ALEXANDER).
Children:
1. Frances Chelan PATTIE +
2. Marjorie Sarah PATTIE +

Frances Chelan PATTIE b. 28 Jul 1908 Waterville, WA; m. 25 Nov 1932 Mt Vernon, WA to Velmor Addison THOMSEN (b. 22 May 1908 Mansfield, WA).
Children:
1. John James THOMSEN b. 25 May 1938 Wenatchee, WA; m. Mary Lougene MORRISON
   Children:
   1. Carole Elizabeth THOMSEN b. 13 Aug 1959 Soap Lake, WA
   2. Deborah Lougene THOMSEN b. 14 Feb 1961 Quincy, WA
   3. Brooke Ann THOMSEN b. 14 Mar 1963 Seattle, WA
2. Velmor Leroy THOMSEN b. 10 May 1944 Omak, WA; m. Cindy Lou BRANSCOM
   Children:
   1. Darel Leroy THOMSEN b. 12 Jul 1969 Wenatchee, WA
   2. David Addison THOMSEN b. 30 Jul 1971 Wenatchee, WA
   3. Dallas Garth THOMSEN b. 9 Mar 1976 Wenatchee, WA

Marjorie Sarah PATTIE b. 17 Feb 1912 Spokane, WA; m. 6 Aug 1932 Everett, WA to Wilbur Verdelle McGRATH (b. 6 Dec 1908 Mansfield, WA).
Children:
1. Donald Vee McGRATH b. 28 Sep 1942 Omak, WA; m. Beverly STOCKTON
2. Mikael Wayne McGRATH b. 12 Apr 1944 Omak, WA; m. Kay HAGEN
   Children:
   1. Todd Mikael McGRATH b. 23 Jul 1970
   2. Ryan Wayne McGRATH b. 17 May 1978

Pioneer: William PATTISON

William PATTISON b. 1798 County Antrim, IRL; d. 1873 Chambers Prairie, Thurston Co, WT; m. Apr 1822 Randolph Co, IL to Mary MUNFORD.
Children: (All b. Randolph Co, IL)
1. James PATTISON b. 26 Dec 1824
2. Nathan PATTISON b. 15 Apr 1826
3. Robert PATTISON b. 13 Jan 1828
4. William PATTISON b. 30 Mar 1830

5. Charles PATTISON b. 12 Feb 1832
6. Charles PATTISON +
7. John PATTISON b. 30 Dec 1835
8. Martha PATTISON b. 11 Aug 1837
9. John PATTISON b. 27 Dec 1840

Charles PATTISON b. 24 Dec 1833 Randolph Co, IL; d. Jun 1911 Oaksville, OR; m. 18 Mar 1860 Lane Co, OR to Armilda DAVIDSON (b. 1854 IN, d/o Lewis P. DAVIDSON & Mary _____; d. Corvallis, OR).
Children: (All b. Oakville, Lane Co, OR)
1. Joseph PATTISON b. 20 Apr 1854
2. Mary Eva PATTISON b. 11 Apr 1863; m. _____ FARRAR
3. Ida Martha PATTISON b. 6 Dec 1866; m. Elmer Ellsworth MORRIS
   Children:
   1. Delbert MORRIS b. 1884
   2. Carrie MORRIS b. 1886 Hartline, WT; m. Chester Elliott McCULLOUGH
   3. Francis MORRIS b. 22 May 1888; m. James PALLOUS
   4. Gladys MORRIS; m. Omer SIMPSON
   5. Olive Irene MORRIS b. 1892 Hartline, WA; m. Guy Ned SENTER
      Children: (All b. Pullman, WA)
      1. Harold E. SENTER b. 21 Jul 1912; m. Geraldine BUSHOW
         Child: Guy Harold SENTER b. 9 Jan 1943 Pullman, WA; m. Gracie NEWMAN
      2. Carol Ovina SENTER b. 4 Sep 1914; m/1 Tommy G. BROOKS; m/2 Floyd Raymond LEE
         Child m/1: Carol Diane BROOKS b. 24 Jul 1935 Pullman, WA; m. Robert James CARROLL
         Child: Mary Lynette CARROLL b. 25 Jan 1954 Pullman, WA; m. Donald Ray MILLINGTON
   6. Roy MORRIS b. 24 Aug 1897; m. Johanna ROBINSON
   7. Fred MORRIS; m/1 Pearl BAIL; m/2 Ellen WADSWORTH
   8. Iden Ivan MORRIS b. 31 Jan 1899; m. Loretta CAMPBELL
   9. Cecil MORRIS b. 1900; m. Loretta WADSWORTH
   10. Walter MORRIS
4. Jane Agnes PATTISON b. 19 Dec 1868
5. Armilda Anna PATTISON b. 21 Oct 1877; m. _____ WILLIAMSON

First Citizen: Jessie F. PATTON

Jessie F. PATTON b. 5 Jan 1889 Issaquah, WT, d/o George William PATTON & Eliza FRANCE; d. 24 Nov 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to Clarence J. MILLAR (b. 1882 CAN)
Child: Elizabeth MILLAR b. 9 Aug 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Jan 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA to Gus Valdemere JACKSON (b. 18 Jun 1908 Brunflo, SWD).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Lewis Edward JACKSON b. 21 Sep 1936
2. Gary Val JACKSON b. 11 Nov 1938
3. Terry Patton JACKSON b. 5 Feb 1947; m/1 Susan Kay REMLEY (b. WA);

m/2 Holly Ann HETTINGER.
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Mark Patton JACKSON b. 13 Jun 1970
2. Katherine Ann JACKSON b. 10 Oct 1972
Child m/2: Scott Lewis JACKSON b. 22 Jun 1982

Pioneer: Sarah Francis Annebelle PATTY

Sarah Francis Annebelle PATTY b. 27 Jan 1868 Carroll Co, AR, d/o John Burnett PATTY & Mary Jane BALLARD; d. 9 Oct 1954 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. 29 Jan 1888 Crab Creek, WT to Emory Allison BROOKS (b. 23 Nov 1860 Warren Co, PA, s/o Henry BROOKS & Pauline WHITE; d. 4 Aug 1937 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Florence Belle BROOKS b. 3 Dec 1888 Harrington, WT; m. Albert TILLMAN
2. Mary Etta BROOKS b. 8 Sep 1890 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. Simon W. CLINE
3. Henry Burnett BROOKS b. 21 Aug 1892 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. Letha M. MATOTT
4. Lena Paulina BROOKS +
5. Nora Eleanore BROOKS b. 10 Jul 1897 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. Leslie BURGESS

Lena Paulina BROOKS b. 14 Jul 1894 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1916 Kirkland, King Co, WA to Earl H. GALLAGHER (b. 11 Jun 1895 Lead City, SD)
Child: Maragaret May GALLAGHER b. 10 Jan 1920 Kirkland, King Co, WA; m. Arthur K. HASSEL

Pioneer: Hyrum Nathan Botman PAUL

Hyrum Nathan Botman PAUL b. Apr 1863 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT, s/o Gabriel PAUL & Harriett ELLIS; d. 15 Nov 1947 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m/1 ca 1884 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Catherin I. BROWN (b. Jul 1869 OR, d/o James BROWN & Martha _____; d. ca 1901 Columbia Co, WA); m/2 ca 1904/5 to Sophie PIETE (sister of August E. PIETE).
Children m/1:
1. Myrtle PAUL b. 1 Aug 1886 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT
2. Roy E. PAUL b. Apr 1889 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT
3. Maud M. PAUL b. Dec 1895 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA
4. Harriett PAUL +
Children m/2:
5. Viola L. PAUL b. 1904/5
6. Sadie L. PAUL b. 1905/6
7. Laura A. PAUL b. 1906/7
8. Theodore A. PAUL b. 25 Jan 1915
9. Thelma F. PAUL b. Jun 1916

Harriett PAUL b. 11 Sep 1899 Waitsburg, Columbia CO, WA; d. 4 Feb 1978 Medford, OR; m. 14 Sep 1914 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA to August E. PIETE (b. Aug 1881 MN; d. 3 May 1949 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Hazel Augusta Barbra PIETE b. 14 Jun 1916 near Gowan, Lincoln Co,

WA; m. 15 Apr 1935 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA to Clason Leroy PRESTON (b. 15 Apr 1908; d. 19 Feb 1987 Malden, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: David Lee PRESTON b. 15 Feb 1936 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

2. Marion Emil PIETE b. ca 1921

Pioneer: Joseph PAUL

Joseph PAUL b. 23 Feb 1806 Hans Creek, Monroe Co, WV, s/o Isaac PAUL & Mary MASSEE ELLISON; d. 4 Mar 1885 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 17 Aug 1824 Monroe Co, WV to Mary CUMMINS (b. 16 Dec 1805 Monroe Co, WV, d/o Robert CUMMINS Sr & Delpha BALLARD; d. 13 Feb 1887 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT).
Children:

1. Isaac PAUL +
2. Thomas PAUL b. 18 Dec 1828 Monroe Co, WV; m. Elizabeth MORTIMOR
3. Elizabeth PAUL b. 10 Apr 1831 IN; m. Sylvester FARLEY
4. Jane PAUL b. 22 May 1833 Franklin Twp, IN; m. John M. TOOLE
5. Mercy PAUL b. 16 Mar 1840 Franklihn Twp, IN; m. Alvin ZARING
6. Nancy PAUL b. 7 May 1836 Franklin Twp, IN; m. Eli ZARING
7. John PAUL b. 15 Apr 1827 Hans Creek, Monroe Co, WV; m. Mary Jane FITZSIMMONS
8. Melvina PAUL b. 1 Jan 1838 Franklin Twp, IN

Isaac PAUL b. 15 Sep 1825 Hans Creek, Monroe Co, WV; d. 24 May 1848 Henry Co, IN, bur Warren Co, IA; m. 22 Feb 1844 Henry Co, IN to Lucinda FARLEY (b. 10 Oct 1829 Monroe Co, WV; d. 17 Oct 1888 Palmyra, Warren Co, IA).
Child: Fred L. PAUL b. 30 May 1873 Palmyra, Warren Co, IA; d. 26 Dec 1972 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 23 Mar 1912 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR to Nettie M. EVANS (b. 4 Jul 1889 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; d. 10 Jan 1976 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA, bur Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Dorothy Elinor PAUL b. 5 Jan 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 3 Jul 1935 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Homer V. BJORNSGAARD

Pioneer: Joseph Harvey PAUL

Joseph Harvey PAUL b. 26 Apr 1848 Warren Co, IA Terr, s/o Isaac PAUL & Linda FARLEY; d. 18 Apr 1941 Portland, OR; m. 25 Jun 1865 Keokuk, Lee Co, IA to Tacy Amelia THOMAS (b. 29 Jun 1840 Evansville, Preston Co, VA).
Children:

1. Mary PAUL b. 1866
2. Edward H. PAUL b. 1869 IA
3. Frederick L. PAUL +
4. Nellie PAUL b. 1878 WT
5. Minnie PAUL b. 1884 WT

Frederick L. PAUL b. May 1873 Palmyra, IA; m. 23 Mar 1912 Hillsboro, OR to Nettie May EVANS (b. 4 Jul 1889 Portland, OR).
Child: Dorothy Eleanor PAUL b. 5 Jan 1915 Portland, OR; m. Homer V.

Pioneer: Walter Dillon PAULDING

Walter Dillon PAULDING b. 8 Aug 1839 St Louis, MO, s/o John Ward PAULDING & Anne DILLON; d. 4 Feb 1902 Willapa, WA, bur Menlo, WA; m. 14 Mar 1869 Catlin, Cowlitz Co, WT to Ellen Marie FOWLER (b. 9 Apr 1852 Monticello, Lewis Co, OR Terr, d/o Jesse FOWLER & Margaret _____; d. 9 Dec 1929).
Children:
1. Warren James PAULDING b. 23 Dec 1869 Clark Co, WT; m. Lizzie SHAW
2. Irene PAULDING b. Clark Co, WT
3. Roy Clarence PAULDING b. 6 Jan 1874 Clark Co, WT
4. Fred Murphy PAULDING b. 17 Feb 1877 Raymond, Pacific Co, WT
5. Daniel Augustine PAULDING b. 16 Apr 1881 Willapa, Pacific Co, WT
6. Jesse Hubert PAULDING b. 29 Jan 1885 Willapa, WT; m. Thelma SIEVERS
7. Leonard Andrew PAULDING b. 30 Nov 1887 Willapa, WT (twin); m. Thelma PAULDING
8. Leonora Agnes PAULDING +
9. John Kenneth PAULDING b. 8 Sep 1890 Willapa, WA; m. Frances WALKER

Leonora Agnes PAULDING b. 30 Nov 1887 Willapa, WT (twin); d. 3 Apr 1985 Raymond, WA, bur Menlo, WA; m. 22 Mar 1911 South Bend, WA to John C. HATCHARD (b. 5 Dec 1888 Aldersville, King Co, NY, s/o John HATCHARD & Jessie CALDWELL).
Children:
1. Leonard A. HATCHARD b. 3 Nov 1911
2. Mildred Arline HATCHARD b. 1 Mar 1914 Willapa, WA; m. Kenneth William ROBINSON
   Children:
   1. Myrna Joan ROBINSON b. 6 Sep 1936 Aberdeen, WA
   2. John Alan ROBINSON b. 23 Sep 1940 Aberdeen, WA

Pioneer: Johannes PAULSEN

Johannes PAULSEN b. 10 Oct 1865 Grue, Halemark, NOR, s/o Paul ERICKSEN & Berthe OLSEN; d. 8 Nov 1953 Rosalia, WA; m. 8 Aug 1896 Spokane, WA to Nancy J. SMITH (b. 24 Mar 1868 Bealsville, Monroe Co, OH, d/o David SMITH & Melinda TRUAZ; d. 13 Jun 1953 Rosalia, WA).
Children: (All b. Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Raymen Paul PAULSEN b. 2 Mar 1898; m. Lydia LEITZ
2. George Boyd PAULSEN b. 24 Oct 1900; m. Mary ANGERER
3. Loa PAULSEN b. 31 Dec 1904; m. John ANGERER Jr

Pioneer: Ole PAULSEN

Ole PAULSEN b. 18 Dec 1854 Grue, Hedemark, NOR, s/o Paul ERIKSEN & Berthe OLSEN; d. 1955 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. ca 1879 to Carrie ANDERSON (b. near Christina, Oslo, NOR).
Children:

1. Matilda PAULSEN b. 1880; d. 1893 Grangeville, ID
2. Pauline PAULSEN b. 25 Dec 1882 MN; d. 4 Dec 1965 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m/1 Guy FOUNTAIN; m/2 Oliver BREWER
3. Clara PAULSEN b. 31 Aug 1887 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m. 15 May 1910 to Byron F. McCAULEY +
4. John PAULSEN b. 26 Apr 1889 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; d. 15 Jan 1958 (went by name GOOD).

Pioneer: John PAULSON

John PAULSON b. 12 Oct 1866 Oslo, NOR, s/o Paul ERICKSEN & Berthe OLSEN; d. 9 Nov 1953 Rosalia, WA; m. 8 Aug 1896 Spokane, WA to Nancy J. SMITH (b. 24 Mar 1868 Bealsville, Monroe Co, OH, d/o David SMITH & Linda TRUAX),
Children: (All b. Rosalia, Whitman Co, WA)
1. Paul Raymen PAULSON +
2. George Boyd PAULSON b. 24 Oct 1899; m/1 Mary ANGERER; m/2 Della SAWYER
3. Loa PAULSON b. 31 Dec 1905; m/1 John ANGERER; m/2 Elmer BOURGO

Paul Raymen PAULSON b. 2 Mar 1898 Rosalia, WA; m/1 16 Jun 1920 Waverly, WA to Elizabeth Lydia LEITZ (b. 26 Jan 1900 Waverly, WA, d/o John LEITZ & Katherine Rosina SCHLOTZ; m/2 Leona Olga ROELLICH.
Children m/1:
1. Eileen Rosa PAULSON b. 1 Feb 1923 Spangle, WA; m. Benjamin George LUDING
   Child: Terry Lee LUDING b. 28 Mar 1953 Spokane, WA
2. Wilbur John PAULSON b. 22 Feb 1927 Plaza, WA; m. Elna Anne SHARP
   Children:
   1. Kevin John PAULSON b. 15 May 1957 Spokane, WA; m. Helen Kaye FAIRES
      Child: Erin Kaye PAULSON b. 8 Dec 1985 Spokane, WA
   2. Eric Arlin PAULSON b. 4 Oct 1959 Spokane, WA

Children m/2:
3. Larry Lloyd PAULSON b. 15 Feb 1937 Rosalia, WA; m. Connie Nadine SIEGEL
   Child: Keith Alvin PAULSON b. 26 Feb 1958 Carmel, CA; m. Loretta Ann LAUTENSCHLAGER
   Child: Lindy Amalene PAULSON b. 2 Dec 1985 Pullman, WA
4. Lavonne Rae PAULSON b. 23 Apr 1938 Plaza, WA; m/1 John Houston SIEGEL; m/2 William Lloyd KREIDER
   Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
   1. Douglas John SIEGEL b. 22 Oct 1958; m. Mary Maxine WHITAKER
   2. Nancy Rae SIEGEL b. 17 Feb 1961; m. Loren Alfred PEMBERTON
5. Norman Dean PAULSON b. 23 Feb 1941 Spokane, WA; m. Joyce Margaret LITZENBERGER
   Children:
   1. Darin Lee PAULSON b. 1 Nov 1967 Colfax, WA
   2. Devra Renee PAULSON b. 21 Jun 1970 Spokane, WA
6. Kenneth Raymen PAULSON b. 10 Nov 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Jun 1967 Thornton, WA to Vada Rae HAMPTON (b. 5 May 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Michelle Lynn PAULSON b. 26 Sep 1970

2. Jason John PAULSON b. 2 Mar 1973

Pioneer: John PAULSON

John PAULSON b. 21 Aug 1860 NOR, s/o Paul CHRISTENSEN & Karen Oline JOHANNESDATTER; d. 7 Oct 1931 Silverdale, WA; m. 4 Mar 1889 Seattle, WT to Tilla Marie JOHANSON (b. 28 Aug 1870 NOR, d. 12 Dec 1945 Bremerton, WA).
Children: (all b. Central Valley, WA)
1. Marie PAULSON b. 1890; m. Olai ALVAR
2. George PAULSON b. 1890
3. Arthur PAULSON b. 1892
4. Martha PAULSON b. 1892
5. Anna PAULSON b. 1894; M. Wm GEORGE
6. Jean PAULSON b. 1897; m. George JACOBS
7. William PAULSON +
8. Theodore PAULSON b. 1901; m/1 Florence GREAVES; m/2 Eleanor Olson HANSON
9. Henry PAULSON b. 1903

William PAULSON b. 17 Apr 1899 Brownsville, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 1990 Bremerton, WA; m. 18 May 1923 Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Phyllis HULBERT (b. 29 Oct 1903 Victoria, BC, CAN; d. Oct 1978 Bremerton, WA)
Children: (all b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. William S. PAULSON b. 27 Nov 1929 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 14 Jan 2006 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 24 Jul 1953 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Donna HORN (b. 27 Jan 1936 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA); m/2 Juanita May PERKINS
   Children m/1: (all b. Bremerton, Kitsap Co. WA)
   1. Barbara PAULSON b. 1955; m. Richard BURROWS
   2. Alan Scott PAULSON b. 8 Apr 1958 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA
2. Beverly Lou PAULSON b. 1934 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 1997 Bremerton, WA; m. 1952 W Jack FLEMING
   Child: Jeffrey FLEMING

Pioneer: John Baptist PAYETTE

John Baptist PAYETTE b. 31 Mar 1843 Quelph, Ontario, CAN, s/o Pierre Francois PAYETTE & Emelia _____; d. 18 Nov 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Saulte St Marie to Mary Philomena PERRON (b. 1852 CAN, d/o Francois PERRON).
Children:
1. William PAYETTE b. 1872; m. Elizabeth _____
2. Mary PAYETTE; m. _____ MAILLEAUX
3. Delma PAYETTE b. 1878; m. Grant FORD
4. Joseph PAYETTE b. 17 Jul 1881 Cadillac, Wexford Co, MI; m. Ethel PRINCE
5. Philomena PAYETTE b. 1883
6. Emily PAYETTE b. 1885; m/1 _____ LAMOREAUX; m/2 Frank MURRAY
7. Frank John PAYETTE +
8. Blanche PAYETTE b. 1895 Centralia, WA; m. Joseph DUGAN

Frank John PAYETTE b. 11 Jul 1889 The Dalles, OR; d. 16 Feb 1964 Everett, WA; m. 7 May 1914 Seattle, WA to Genevieve Ann HEWITT (b. 30 Apr 1894

Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Genevieve Madeleine PAYETTE b. 1 Mar 1915 Seattle, WA; m. _____ FERRERA
2. Frank John PAYETTE b. 28 Apr 1918 Seattle, WA
3. Barbara PAYETTE b. 14 Jan 1920; m. _____ NEU
4. Renee Jeanne PAYETTE b. 24 Apr 1927 Tacoma, WA; m. Orville Jay HANSEY
   Children:
   1 James Bruce HANSEY b. 1 Apr 1948 Everett, WA
   2. Victoria Lee HANSEY b. 14 Dec 1949 Everett, WA; m/1 Russell SHIELDS; m/2 Wilfred BOWER
      Child m/1: Jeremy Robert SHIELDS b. 12 Feb 1970 Port Angeles, WA
      Child m/2: James Lee BOWER b. 11 May 1973 Port Angeles, WA
   3. Daniel Robert HANSEY b. 19 May 1953 Everett, WA
   4. Teresa Dian HANSEY b. 26 May 1954 Everett, WA
   5. John Francis HANSEY b. 13 Jul 1959 Everett, WA
   6. William Patrick HANSEY b. 12 Oct 1965 Port Angeles, WA

Pioneer: D. Montgomery PAYNE

D. Montgomery PAYNE b. 10 Feb 1823 Sparta, White Co, TN, s/o John PAYNE & Julina SPER; d. 13 Sep 1899 Grass Valley, WT, bur Fisher Cemetery, Clark Co, WA; m. 29 Feb 1851 IN to Sarah Louisa BARMORE (b. 18 Nov 1829 IN; d. 10 Feb 1910 Clark Co, WA).
Children:
1. John L. PAYNE b. 6 Aug 1856 Lane Co, OR
2. William Henry PAYNE +
3. Harriett PAYNE b. 1860 Lane Co, OR; m. William L. PANGBURN
4. Sarah Jane PAYNE b. 1862 Lane Co, OR; m/1 William HORN; m/2 William BRACKETT
5. Frank Edgar PAYNE b. Sep 1869 Clark Co, WT; m. Mary BESELER

William Henry PAYNE b. 17 Feb 1858 Lane Co, OR; d. 18 Jun 1928 Camas, Clark Co, WA; m. 28 Jul 1883 Camas, Clark Co, WT to Nina Susan BELDING (b. 3 Oct 1863 Story Co, IA, d/o Horace BELDING & Mary DAVIS; d. 3 Jan 1943 Portland, OR).
Children:
1. Nettie Dell PAYNE b. Jun 1884 Camas, Clark Co, WT; m. William MAGNUM
2. Mae L. PAYNE b. 5 Jul 1887 Camas, Clark Co, WT; m. _____ WHITE
3. Henry Lewis PAYNE b. 24 Jul 1889 Camas, Clark Co, WT; m/1 Harriet _____; m/2 Olive _____; m/3 Barbara BRADBURN
   Children m/3: (All b. Portland, OR)
   1. Barbara Jean PAYNE b. 14 Oct 1927; m/1 Thomas J. MILLER; m/2 Kenneth Rumley JONES
   2. Betty Jane PAYNE b. 15 Apr 1929; m. Lawrence BERGIN
   3. William Henry PAYNE b. 27 Jun 1930; m. Virginia GOREL
   4. Barney A. PAYNE b. 19 Mar 1932; m/1 Donna GRAFTOS; m/2 Shirley FULLER
4. Elzie PAYNE b. Mar 1894 Camas, Clark Co, WA

Pioneer: William PAYNE

William PAYNE b. 28 May 1845 Bathurst, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o William PAYNE & Mary BROWN; m. 17 Jan 1875 New Dungeness, WT to Erma PILCHER (b. 28 Jun 1855 Gold Hill, CA, d/o Samuel PILCHER & Sara Ann HENDERSON).
Children: (All b. Port Townsend, WT)
1. Sara Jane PAYNE b. 1875; m. William PFEIFFER
2. William Wallace PAYNE b. 1880; m. Shelby MARTIN
3. Florence Erma PAYNE b. 1885
4. Alice Mabel PAYNE +

Alice Mabel PAYNE b. 10 Feb 1887 Port Townsend, WT; d. 6 Nov 1966 Seattle, WA; m. 7 Jun 1911 Port Townsend, WA to Ralph B. McDONALD (b. 7 May 1887 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR).
Child: Marshall Payne McDONALD b. 12 Aug 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Ruth L. STOEPPELWERTH

Pioneer: Joseph Adriel PEABODY Sr

Joseph Adriel PEABODY Sr b. 29 Apr 1844 Peru, Clinton Co, NY, s/o Horatio Nelson PEABODY & Cynthia Ann LAPHAM; d. 14 Aug 1914 San Francisco, CA; m. 13 Sep 1864 Winona, Winona Co, MN to Sarah Ellen DILL (b. 7 Nov 1846 Greensboro, MD, d/o William Henry DILL & Rebecca Moore ALLEN; d. 27 Nov 1921 Bremerton, WA).
Children:
1. Henry Nelson PEABODY b. 11 Nov 1865 Viola, MN
2. Maud Anna PEABODY b. 13 Feb 1867 Winona, MN; m/1 Fredrick CLARKE; m/2 George Bereford ROBERTS
3. Joseph Adriel PEABODY Jr b. 7 Jun 1869 Winona, MN; m. Ida DYCKEMAN
4. Charles Richard PEABODY b. 22 Jul 1873 Lookout Mountain, TN
5. Max Oliver PEABODY b. 14 Sep 1874 Freeport, IL; m. Belle FAULKNER
6. Rebecca Augusta PEABODY b. 23 Jun 1877 Palestine, TX; d. ca 1880
7. Horatio Nelson PEABODY b. 23 Mar 1879 Dallas, TX
8. Florence Edna PEABODY b. 7 Aug 1881 Brainerd, TX; m. Louis Stewart CHAPPLEAR
9. Cynthia Ann PEABODY b. 21 Jun 1884 Winona, Winona Co, MN; m/1 Elliot GAZIARE; m/2 Harry KINNARD
10. John Allen PEABODY Sr +

John Allen PEABODY Sr b. 9 Dec 1886 Winona, Winona Co, MN; d. 1 Dec 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 16 Oct 1912 Pt Orchard, Kitsap Co, WA to Mary Agnes NUTTER (b. Dec 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 2 Sep 1951 Prescott, Yavapai Co, AZ).
Child: John Allen PEABODY Jr b. 25 Sep 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Mary Ann FRANK
Children:
1. Joan Ann PEABODY b. 20 Aug 1944 Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ HALL
2. John Allen PEABODY III b. 15 Jan 1947 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
3. Sarah Ellen PEABODY b. 29 Mar 1950 Stockton, San Joaquin Co, CA; m.

_____ THOMPSON
4. George Frank PEABODY b. 19 May 1953 Auburn, WA

Pioneer: Charles PEACOCK

Charles PEACOCK b. 25 Jan 1851 Chailey, ENG, s/o George PEACOCK; d. 19 Mar 1937 San Pedro, CA; m. 1871 to Ellen GREENING (b. 28 Oct 1852 Sussex, ENG, d/o Abraham GREENING).
Children:
1. George PEACOCK b. Mar 1873 Dunnville, Ontario, CAN
2. Edwin PEACOCK b. Oct 1875 Dunnville, Ontario, CAN; m. Elizabeth DAVIDSON
3. John PEACOCK b. 5 Aug 1877 Dunnville, Ontario, CAN; m. Taletta SKRETTING
4. Elizabeth PEACOCK b. 23 Sep 1878 Dunnville, Ontario, CAN; m. Joseph SCOTT
5. Fred PEACOCK +
6. William PEACOCK b. 20 Jul 1885 Seattle, WT; m. Rose ZELLER
7. Alice PEACOCK b. 20 Apr 1889 Franklin, King Co, WT; m. Michael FALLON

Fred PEACOCK b. 6 Apr 1881 Dunnville, Ontario, CAN; d. 7 Jul 1963 Seattle, WA; m. 22 Jun 1905 Renton, WA to Flora Anetta WILLIAMS (b. 11 Aug 1881 Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co, MN).
Child: Hubert Williams PEACOCK b. 8 Aug 1911 Renton, WA; m. Marion Louise MURPHY
Children: (All b. Renton, WA)
1. Huberta Florence PEACOCK b. 12 Aug 1937; m. Delbert Arnold ZANDER
   Children:
   1. Stephen Arnold ZANDER b. 19 Dec 1961 Seattle, WA
   2. Roger Alan ZANDER b. 16 Jan 1963 Seattle, WA
   3. Vernon William ZANDER b. 26 May 1964 Seattle, WA
   4. Marie Lynette ZANDER b. 29 Mar 1966 Ellensburg, WA
2. Richard Robert PEACOCK b. 9 Dec 1945; m. Candace Lavon JACKS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Lavon Christine PEACOCK b. 7 May 1966
   2. Patrick Richard PEACOCK b. 5 Dec 1968

Pioneer: William David PEACOCKE

William David PEACOCKE b. 9 Nov 1845 Montreal, Quebec, CAN, s/o William M. PEACOCKE & Eleanor SWINBURNE; d. 24 Mar 1916 Vader, Lewis Co, WA, bur Oakwood Cemetery, Tacoma, WA; m. 1876 to Anna HAYWARD JOHNSON (b. 11 Aug 1846 Moncton, New Brunswick, CAN, d/o William HAYWARD & Elizabeth STRATTON).
Children:
1. Florence PEACOCKE b. 23 Apr 1877 Moncton, New Brunswick, CAN; m/1 Edgar LONG; m/2 George BIERING
2. James J. PEACOCKE +
3. William PEACOCKE b. 4 Apr 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. Myrtle PHILLIPS
4. Blanche PEACOCKE b. 31 Dec 1890 Tacoma, WA; m. James SIMPSON

James J. PEACOCKE b. 19 Nov 1881 Moncton, New Brunswick, CAN; d. 29 Mar 1959 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 Laura WOOD; m/2 16 Aug 1920 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Myrtle M. True ROBERTS (b. 15 Jan 1897 Sparta, Monroe Co, WI).
Child m/1: Eleanor May PEACOCKE b. 18 Jun 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 _____ MOREHOUSE; m/2 5 May 1949 Pierce Co, WA to John Albert ANDERSON
Child m/2: Judith Lee ANDERSON b. 18 Aug 1943 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1965 to Donald BISHOP
Children m/2: (All b. Edgerwood, Pierce Co, WA)
2. Mildred Lucile PEACOCKE b. 4 Aug 1921
3. Enid Louise PEACOCKE b. 13 Jun 1927; m. Lyle E. WALSTON

Pioneer: Jane PEAK

Jane PEAK b. 1851 AUT; d. 18 Jul 1890 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WA; m/1 Gelert M. LOCK; m/2 7 Dec 1881 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to William HOLSTIEN/HOHENSTEIN (b. Jun 1829 Hesse-Kassel, GER Confederation; d. 9 Oct 1909 Yankton, Columbia Co, OR).
Child m/1: Sarah May LOCK b. 6 Aug 1868 Sidney, New South WLS, AUT; d. 5 Nov 1948 Sequim, Clallam Co, WA; m. Victor MAURY
Children m/2:
1. Anna B. HOLSTIEN b. 30 Sep 1882 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m/1 Michael BROWN; m/2 Theodore MORELOCK
2. Nellie Jane HOLSTIEN b. 8 Sep 1886 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m/1 _____ JOY; m/2 Maurice Alexander GOLDSBARY
3. Frederick William HOLSTIEN b. 22 Aug 1887 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. Edith PETERSON
4. Francis Victor HOLSTIEN +

Francis Victor HOLSTIEN b. 17 Jul 1890 Salmon Creek, Clark Co, WA; d. 30 Apr 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 15 Oct 1914 Pt Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to Edith Mary BOZARTH (b. 18 Nov 1894 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1973 Renton, King Co, WA).
Child: Dorcas Catherine Virginia HOLSTIEN b. 26 Sep 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 14 Jun 1936 Landsburg, King Co, WA to Ralph Bernard SCHOMBURG (b. 16 Nov 1911 Taylor, King Co, WA; d. 4 May 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Dolores Carol SCHOMBURG b. 5 Mar 1940 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Robert Francis HALSTEAD (b. Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co, IA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Gregory Scott HALSTEAD b. 26 Jun 1962
2. Eric Michael HALSTEAD b. 22 Jun 1964

Pioneer: Ralph Voorhees PEARCE

Ralph Voorhees PEARCE b. 21 Oct 1860 CA; s/o Nicholas Easton PEARCE & Fannie Archer DUTCHER; d. 13 Sep 1945 Centralia, WA, bur Masonic Cemetery, Olympia, WA; m. Kate Clara DRAKE (b. 6 Jun 1966 Ft Scott, Bourbon Co, KS, d/o Layman DRAKE & Carolyn HEUSTIS; d. 26 Dec 1949 Centralia, WA).

Children:
1. Thomas Edison PEARCE b. 19 Jun 1885 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WT; m. M. CHRISTOPHERSON
2. Terrence Donald PEARCE b. 31 Jan 1887 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WT; m. Blanche ROBERTS
3. Paul Earnest PEARCE b. 4 Oct 1888 Bucoda, Thurston Co, WT; m. Mabel CURTIS
4. Eva Mae PEARCE b. 27 Aug 1891 Thurston Co, WA; m. Carl ESSEVEIN
5. Earl D. PEARCE b. 28 Aug 1895 Thurston Co, WA
6. Agnes Omega PEARCE +

Agnes Omega PEARCE b. 19 Sep 1899 Thurston Co, WA; m. 30 Jun 1923 Olympia, WA to Donald Dee NYE (b. 20 Oct 1896 Hudson, St Croix Co, WI).
Child: Roy Donald NYE b. 31 Jan 1926 Centralia, WA; m. Jean F. MILES
Children:
1. Roy Donald NYE Jr b. 16 Jul 1963 Olympia, WA
2. Melissa Kate NYE b. 6 Feb 1965 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Louis PEARL

Louis PEARL b. 1868 RUS, s/o _____ PEARL & Gerda MILLER; d. 26 Oct 1920 Seattle, WA; m. 1901 Seattle, WA to Sarah DOVER (b. 15 Apr 1880 LIT; d/o Kashiel HONEY).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Jerome Max PEARL +
2. David PEARL b. 26 Mar 1905; m. Bernice STENIESE
3. Ruth PEARL b. 6 Nov 1907; m. Louise WONON
4. Kenneth PEARL b. 20 Jan 1910; m. Bernice BENNETT

Jerome Max PEARL b. 1 Jun 1903 Seattle, WA; m. 29 Jul 1928 Seattle, WA to Sylvia Bertha SIMON (b. 6 Jun 1905 Seattle, WA).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King C0, WA)
1. Luetta Barbara PEARL b. 20 Jan 1931; m. Jerome Samuel JERMULOWSKI
   Children:
   1. Jill Susan JERMULOWSKI b. 1956; m. Richard Lee SNYDER
      Child: Haley Ann SNYDER b. 23 Mar 1986
   2. Jeffery Scott JERMULOWSKI b. 17 Nov 1957 Seattle, WA
   3. Judy Cheryl JERMULOWSKI b. 12 Mar 1961 Seattle, WA; m. Jeffery James THOMPSON
      Child: Mallory Jane THOMPSON "Brick" b. 29 Aug 1984 Seattle, WA
2. Alvin Stemmer PEARL b. 5 Apr 1933; m. Carole Ruth BLUMENTHAL
   Children:
   1. Craig Irwin PEARL b. 23 Feb 1959 Seattle, WA
   2. Tad Stemmer PEARL b. 16 Jan 1962 Bellevue, WA (twin)
   3. Tracey Ethel PEARL b. 16 Jan 1962 Bellevue, WA (twin)

Pioneer: Louis Paul PEARL

Louis Paul PEARL b. 1868 LIT; d. 26 Oct 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1901

Seattle, King Co, WA to Sarah DOVER (b. 15 Apr 1879 LIT; d. 28 Jul 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jerome M. PEARL b. 1 Jun 1903; d. Apr 1982; m. Sylvia SIMON
2. David W. PEARL b. 5 Mar 1905; d. Dec 1974
3. Ruth PEARL b. 6 Nov 1907; d. 1977; m. Louis WORON
4. Kenneth Herman PEARL +

Kenneth Herman PEARL b. 20 Jan 1910 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1936 Seattle, King Co, WA to Bernice Mae BARNETT
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Joy Marilyn PEARL b. 19 May 1939; m. Robert Allen JACOBS
   Child: Steven Mitchell JACOBS b. 5 Nov 1968 Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA
2. Lewis Paul PEARL b. 16 Mar 1942
3. James Jay PEARL b. 12 Jan 1958

Pioneer: Morris PEARL

Morris PEARL b. 13 Nov 1867 Tauerick, LIT, RUS, s/o _____ PEARL & Gerda MILLER; d. 1943 Seattle, WA; m. 26 Jan 1902 Seattle, WA to Gina FREUDENBERGER (b. 1 Jan 1880 Eubigheim, Baden, GER, d/o Hirsh FREUDENBERGER & Malchen _____).
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
1. Gertrude Edith PEARL +
2. Marguerite Bertha PEARL b. 15 May 1904; m. John E. LURIE
3. Elsa Helen PEARL +
4. Carolyn Sophie PEARL +
5. Malchen Hermine PEARL "Molly" +

Gertrude Edith PEARL b. 9 Nov 1902 Seattle, WA; m. 26 Jan 1928 Seattle, WA to George Emmanuel WOLFE (b. 25 Feb 1898 Victoria, BC, CAN).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Joanne Marilyn WOLFE b. 31 Mar 1929; m. Earl Leon Cohen SOBEL
   Children:
   1. David Samuel SOBEL b. 6 Oct 1957 San Francisco, CA
   2. Daniel George SOBEL b. 20 Jul 1959 San Francisco, CA
2. William Jackson WOLFE b. 16 Jun 1931; m. Annette RITTMAN
   Children:
   1. Adam Frederick WOLFE b. 24 Sep 1976 Los Angeles, CA
   2. Aaron Emmanuel WOLFE b. 2 Jul 1980 San Francisco, CA
   3. Emily Claire WOLFE b. 30 Dec 1981 Los Angeles, CA

Elsa Helen PEARL b. 23 Sep 1907 Seattle, WA; m. 25 Jun 1937 Seattle, WA to Frank Lee REED (b. 1907 Auburn, Nemaha Co, NE).
Children:
1. Susan Lee REED b. 26 May 1939 Seattle, WA; m. Morrow Harris MOORE Jr
   Children:
   1. Elisa Ann MOORE b. 8 Apr 1968 Orange, CA

2. Jennifer Caroline MOORE b. 5 Jan 1971 Orange, CA
2. Judith Lynn REED b. 3 Jun 1942 Everett, WA; m/1 Dan Franklin EVANS; m/2 Joe WINKLER
Children:
1. Kelly Colleen EVANS b. 26 Mar 1961 Orange, CA; m. Dave WASCHER
2. Jennifer Lynn EVANS b. 10 Apr 1962 Orange, CA
3. Mark Davis EVANS b. 13 Aug 1963 Anslow Co, NC

Carolyn Sophie PEARL b. 1 Apr 1909 Seattle, WA; m. William Verne LAUMAN (b. 1897 Yoncalla, Douglas Co, OR).
Child: William Verne LAUMAN Jr b. 17 Apr 1940 Seattle, WA; m. Kerri Janet WOLFSTONE
Children:
1. Galen Marie LAUMAN b. 12 Jan 1968 Seattle, WA
2. David William LAUMAN b. 19 May 1971 Seattle, WA

Malchen Hermine PEARL "Molly" b. 14 Oct 1914 Seattle, WA; m. Harry Earl GOHEEN.
Children:
1. David Clement GOHEEN b. 8 May 1941 Madison, Dane Co, WI
2. Miriam Ruth GOHEEN b. 10 Aug 1942 Bellingham, WA; m. Wilton Larron MAHAFFEY
Child: Patrick Sean MAHAFFEY b. 24 Nov 1960 Corvallis, OR
3. Mark Stewart GOHEEN b. 1 Oct 1950 Syracuse, Onondaga Co, NY

Pioneer: Per John PEARSON

Per John PEARSON b. 10 Oct 1851 Wermland, SWD; d. 30 Dec 1911 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 16 Dec 1877 Klampenborg, SWD to Agatha Magdalena BOSTRON (b. 1 Dec 1856 Umea, SWD).
Children:
1. Jennie Helena PEARSON b. 10 Oct 1878 Klampenborg, SWD; m. Albin HAASTRAND
2. Edwin PEARSON b. 25 Nov 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT; m. Jennie RUTH
3. Hilder Josephine PEARSON +
4. Linda Mathilda PEARSON b. 28 Jan 1894 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Sievert FATLAND

Hilder Josephine PEARSON b. 10 Sep 1892 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 12 Aug 1949 Pearson, Kitsap Co, WA; m. May 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Walter Z. JOHNSON (b. 4 Jun 1893 Great Falls, MT)
Child: Walter Edward JOHNSON b. 3 Sep 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Betty Lee BENJAMIN (b. Liberty, MO).
Children:
1. Richard Edward JOHNSON b. 18 Feb 1945 Chelsea, MA
2. Carolee Anna JOHNSON b. 14 Mar 1947 Washington, DC
3. Barbara Jean JOHNSON b. 30 Aug 1952 Boulder, Boulder Co, CO
4. Dorothy Marie JOHNSON b. 19 Jul 1955 Boulder, Boulder Co, CO
5. Kenneth Eric JOHNSON b. 2 Aug 1958 Boulder, Boulder Co, CO

Pioneer: Ella I. PEASE

Ella I. PEASE b. 21 Dec 1862 Sauk Center, MN, d/o Benjamin PEASE; d. 1928 Auburn, WA, bur Thorpe, WA; m. 28 Jul 1886 Thorpe, WT to John C. WAGGONER (b. NY).
Children: Estella Huldah WAGGONER b. 14 May 1887 Thorpe, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 26 Feb 1913 Tacoma, WA to Ralph Othel WALTON (b. 5 Jul 1887 Sturgis, ND).
Children:
1. Garna L. WALTON b. 22 Sep 1914 Auburn, WA; m. Dee BROOKS
2. Calvin Andrew WALTON b. 22 Mar 1916 Thorpe, WA; m. Viola _____
3. Velma Ellen WALTON b. 23 Mar 1920 Thorpe, WA; m/1 Carl H. NYGAARD; m/2 Floyd P. HEPPNER
   Child m/1: Ann Ellen NYGAARD b. 5 Oct 1945 Omak, WA; m. Jere Jerone DENNIS
   Children:
   1. Rodney Allen DENNIS b. 16 Jul 1966 Metaline Falls, WA
   2. Trudi Lynn DENNIS b. 9 Oct 1968 Colville, WA

Pioneer: Washington PECK

Washington PECK b. 26 Jul 1801 MA, s/o Caleb Jacob PECK (b. 1770 MA); d. 27 Dec 1889 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 17 Jul 1825 Vaughan Twp, Ontario, CAN to Sophia WILCOX (b. 1805; d. 18 Apr 1832 Vaughan Twp, Ontario, CAN); m/2 Mary Mercy WILCOX
Children m/1: (All b. Vaughan Twp, Ontario, CAN)
1. Elizabeth PECK; m. Thomas WHIFFIN
2. David Abbott PECK +
3. Edgerton Ezra PECK b. 3 Sep 1831; m. Hannah Maria WOODHULL
Children m/2:
4. Edmund PECK b. 28 Dec 1834 Ontario, CAN; m. Ella Serena ALEXANDER
5. Mary Ann PECK; m. George BANGHART
6. Jane PECK
7. Emma PECK

David Abbott PECK b. 22 Nov 1829 Vaughan Twp, Ontario, CAN; d. 8 Dec 1897 Northboro, Page Co, IA; m. 13 Mar 1850 Killworth, Middlesex, Ontario, CAN to Elizabeth Jane CAREY (b. 13 Dec 1829 Albany Co, NY; d. 17 Sep 1885 Primghar, O'Brien Co, IA).
Child: Robert Edgerton PECK b. 8 Mar 1850 Middlesex, Ontario, CAN; d. 8 Nov 1937 Northboro, Page Co, IA; m. Apr 1883 Northboro, Page Co, IA to Mary E. McKIE (b. 1860 Knox Co, IL; d. 1891 Northboro, Page Co, IA).
Child: Edgerton Robert PECK b. 20 Oct 1888 Ransom, KS; d. 14 Dec 1974 Fairfax, Atchison Co, MO; m. 22 Feb 1911 Dallas City, IL to Edna Blanche SCOTT (b. 14 Nov 1888 Northboro, Page Co, IA; d. 16 Jul 1959 Hamburg, IA).
Children:
1. Wayne Scott PECK b. 11 Dec 1911 IA; d. 2 Oct 1974 Fairfax, Atchison Co, MO; m. 12 Oct 1935 Skidmore, Nodaway Co, MO to Alta

Matilda CARTER (b. 30 Sep 1907 Skidmore, Nodaway Co, MO; d. May 1975 Rock Port, Atchison Co, MO).
Child: Robert Nicholas PECK b. 29 Sep 1939 Des Moines, Polk Co, IA; m. Jennie Christian LISTER
Child: Carter Lister PECK b. 14 Aug 1981 Hartford, Hartford Co, CT

2. Mary Louise PECK b. 13 Dec 1915 Imogene, Fremont Co, IA; m. Peter Joseph ZANNA
Children:
1. Mark Peter ZANNA b. 4 Mar 1944 Sampson, NY
2. Martin Thomas ZANNA b. 2 Apr 1947 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN
3. Eleanor Mary ZANNA b. 18 Aug 1948 Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, MN

3. Phyllis Eleanor PECK b. 24 Jun 1923 Fairfax, Atchison Co, MO; m. Aug 1943 Atchison Co, MO to Roy TANNER

Pioneer: Evan Wilson PEDDICORD

Evan Wilson PEDDICORD b. 1 Oct 1835 Baltimore, MD, s/o Caleb PEDDICORD & Elizabeth EMERT; d. 30 May 1921 Hughenden, Alberta, CAN, bur Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. Jan 1867 Baltimore, MD to Mary Jane CHOATE (b. 6 May 1836 Reistertown, MD, d/o Herad CHOATE & Pricilla HARRYMAN).
Children: (All b. Baltimore, MD)
1. Wilson Stewart PEDDICORD +
2. Lueretia Harryman PEDDICORD b. 1869; m. Frank KNIGHT
3. Jessie Choate PEDDICORD +

Wilson Stewart PEDDICORD b. 12 Feb 1868 Baltimore, MD; d. 26 Oct 1951 Hardisty, Alberta, CAN, bur Amisk, Alberta, CAN; m. 30 Mar 1898 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA to Stella Mae PATE (b. 24 Jul 1875 Hutchinson, Reno Co, KS, d/o Isiah PATE & Ellen THATCHER; d. 11 Oct 1959 Kennewick, WA, bur Amisk, Alberta, CAN).
Children:
1. Ernest Louis PEDDICORD b. 13 Aug 1899 Palouse, WA
2. Mary Ellen PEDDICORD b. 20 Aug 1901 Palouse, WA; m. William Robert ROSS
Child: Merle Elliott ROSS b. 19 Apr 1930 Portland, OR
3. Oliver Wilson PEDDICORD b. 29 Jun 1904 Palouse, WA
4. Audrey Lucretia PEDDICORD b. 18 Mar 1906 Palouse, WA; m. William Otto KURTH
Children:
1. Charlotte Ione KURTH b. 4 Sep 1936 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Paul Ray COOPER II
Children:
1. Paul Ray COOPER III b. 17 May 1959 Ft Hood, TX
2. Patrick Russell COOPER b. 25 May 1960 Spokane, WA
3. Perry Randall COOPER b. 13 Nov 1963 Spokane, WA

2. Eileen Lucretia KURTH b. 4 Sep 1937 Almira, WA; m. George Leroy SANDERS
Children:
1. Marcus William SANDERS b. 6 Mar 1962 Puyallup, WA

2. Gary Richard SANDERS b. 7 Nov 1963 Puyallup, WA
3. Donald William KURTH b. 1 Oct 1942 Wilbur, WA; m. Jacklynn Dale ALDRICH
Child: Jonathon William KURTH b. 30 Jul 1981 Bellevue, WA

5. Edwin Clarence PEDDICORD b. 3 Nov 1907 Palouse, WA; m. Hazel Irene ROSE
Children:
1. Marilyn Jean PEDDICORD b. 30 Nov 1935 Pasco, WA; m. Lee WHITLEY
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Stewart Edwin WHITLEY b. 24 Oct 1959
2. Stanley Raymond WHITLEY b. 16 Jan 1962; m. Tina Zola NAYLOR
Child: Reese Austin WHITLEY b. 11 Nov 1985 Wenatchee, WA
3. Susanna Lee WHITLEY b. 27 Jul 1963; m. Tracey Scott DUNBAR
Child: Jessie Stewart DUNBAR b. 6 Jul 1987 Tacoma, WA
2. Katheryn Rose PEDDICORD b. 30 Aug 1937 Richland, WA; m. David Gerald McMAHON
Children: (All b. Springfield, Hampden Co, MA)
1. John David McMAHON b. 27 Jul 1967
2. James Edwin McMAHON b. 23 Feb 1970
3. Donald Michael McMAHON b. 25 Aug 1973

6. Caleb Roy PEDDICORD b. 4 Jan 1911 Hughenden, Alberta, CAN; m. Eleanor Wilhelmina CLEMENS
Children: (All b. Redding, CA)
1. Pamela Jean PEDDICORD b. 23 Mar 1942; m. Lewis Leroy EILERS
Children: (All b. Twin Falls, ID)
1. Natalie Dawn EILERS b. 1 Apr 1966
2. Michelle Renee EILERS b. 19 Jul 1968
3. John Lewis EILERS b. 21 Jun 1970
4. Heather Anne EILERS b. 28 Aug 1972
5. Julie Christine EILERS b. 12 May 1977
6. Nicholas David Caleb EILERS b. 28 Mar 1979
2. Mary Eleanore PEDDICORD b. 6 Oct 1943; m. Laurence Clemens BROSE
Children:
1. Marla Kristine BROSE b. 23 Jul 1971 Twin Falls, ID
2. Eric Evan BROSE b. 25 Jan 1974 Twin Falls, ID

7. Gladys Hilda PEDDICORD b. 26 Jun 1912 Hughenden, Alberta, CAN; m. John Donald Tennen MAY
Children:
1. John Clifton MAY b. 22 Jun 1940 Portland, OR
2. Carol Jean MAY b. 30 Dec 1943 Portland, OR

8. Milton Alvin PEDDICORD b. 13 Apr 1915 Hughenden, Alberta, CAN
9. Janice May PEDDICORD b. 27 Jul 1917 Hughenden, Alberta, CAN

Jessie Choate PEDDICORD b. 1873 Baltimore, MD; m. 24 Jan 1907 Port Angeles, WA to David I. MOSSMAN.
Child: William Evan MOSSMAN b. 1 Apr 1908 Port Angeles, WA
Child: Joan Marlene MOSSMAN b. 15 Oct 1945 Calgary, Alberta, CAN

Pioneer: Edward PEDIGO

Edward PEDIGO b. 15 Apr 1805 Henry Co, VA, s/o Joseph PEDIGO & Dolly EDWARDS; d. 1894 Whitman Co, WA, bur Eden Valley Cemetery, Whitman Co, WA; m. 02 Nov 1826 Barren Co, KY to Lettice GILL (b. 23 Nov 1806 Barren Co, KY; d. 29 Jun 1879).
Children:
1. Zerelda Jane PEDIGO b. 05 Aug 1827 Barren Co, KY; m. Harrison H. HENDRIX
2. William Evermont PEDIGO b. 5 Dec 1828 Barren Co, KY; m. Sarah Ann HANNAH
3. Catherine PEDIGO b. 22 Jun 1830 Barren Co, KY; m. John Smith FISHER
4. Elizabeth Ann Emerine PEDIGO +
5. James Henry PEDIGO b. 2 Aug 1838 Wapello Co, IA; m. Martha FOSTER
6. John Jerome PEDIGO b. 19 May 1939 Wapello Co, IA; m. Sarah GRIMM
7. Edward Acel PEDIGO b. 10 Aug 1845 Wapello Co, IA; m. Mary Ann BAILS
8. Mary PEDIGO b. 11 Oct 1847/48 Wapello Co, IA

Elizabeth Ann Emerine PEDIGO b. 27 Aug 1833 Sagamon Co, IL; m. 16 Sep 1848 Wapello Co, IA to Samuel Pinkney GILLILAND (b. 15 Oct 1827 OH; d. 1884 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT).
Child: George Melvin GILLILAND b. 01 Sep 1853 Chillicothe, Wapello Co, IA; m. 1887/88 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT to Lettice Emerine PEDIGO (b. 28 Apr 1867 Damascus, Clackamas Co, OR
Child: Lyle Victor GILLILAND b. 12 Apr 1891 near Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 10 Jan 1928 Lewiston, ID to Vera BETHEL (b. 26 May 1906 Clarkston, WA).
Child: Robert Duane GILLILAND b. 19 Jul 1934 Bend, OR; m. 7 Apr 1958 Stevenson, WA to Mae Shizuno KUNISHIGE (b. 19 May 1936 Lahaina, Maui, HI
Children: (All b. Portland, Multnomah Co, WA)
1. Lisa Kim GILLILAND b. 8 May 1960
2. Douglas Scott GILLILAND b. 15 Jul 1962
3. Erin Lea GILLILAND b. 12 Nov 1964

Pioneer: Charles C. PEEBLES

Charles C. PEEBLES b. 18 Sep 1855 Litchfield, Montgomery Co, IL, s/o Alfred Fisk PEEBLES & Orpha Jane EDWARDS; d. 10 Oct 1944 Madison, WI, bur Walla Walla, WA; m. 10 Jul 1881 Bentonville, Benton Co, AR to Sarah Ann CARPENTER (b. 18 Feb 1860 Bentonville, Benton Co, AR, d/o James Yateman CARPENTER & Ellen Hazel McQUIRE).
Children:
1. Ora Eleanor PEEBLES b. 25 May 1882 Marshfield, Wright Co, Mo; m. William DICKINSON
2. Orpha Leola PEEBLES b. 15 Mar 1885 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. F. RICE
3. Ivy Maud PEEBLES b. 17 Jun 1887 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; m. John TAYLOR
4. Eugene Vernon PEEBLES b. 1 Mar 1890 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA
5. Effa Grace PEEBLES b. 19 Mar 1893 Oaksdale, Whitman Co, WA
6. Buel Alfred PEEBLES +
7. Beulah Hazie PEEBLES b. 10 Aug 1895 Oaksdale, WA (twin); m. Vernon

DARNELL

Buel Alfred PEEBLES b. 10 Aug 1895 Oaksdale, WA (twin); d. 12 Apr 1936 Walla Walla, WA; m. 4 Jun 1921 Prosser, WA to Wilma Esther SANDBERG (b. 25 May 1901 Randolph, NE).
Child: Harold Alfred PEEBLES b. 3 Apr 1923 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. Edna Doris CUTLER
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Bruce Charles PEEBLES b. 3 Mar 1948
2. Scott Robert PEEBLES b. 31 May 1950; m. Nancy Lee RICHARDS
   Children:
   1. Addam Lowell PEEBLES b. 1 Dec 1978 Olympia, WA
   2. Amnada Marie PEEBLES b. 13 Apr 1981 Olympia, WA
3. Chris Cutler PEEBLES b. 10 Mar 1956

Pioneer: George Washington PEEBLES

George Washington PEEBLES b. 19 Jun 1841 Lowville, Lewis Co, NY, s/o Sanford PEEBLES & Sally BOWENS; d. 11 Jun 1920 Vancouver, WA; m. 1 Feb 1865 Lewis Co, NY to Alice Lavina MORTON (b. 28 Nov 1848, d/o Jonathon H. MORTON & Theodocia COOK; d. 27 Dec 1940 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Howard Burnside PEEBLES b. 26 Nov 1865 NY
2. Lilliam May PEEBLES b. 20 Aug 1867 NY; m. Gus DUMDI
3. Lena Maud PEEBLES b. 27 Apr 1878 Alta, Buena Vista Co, IA; m. Michael SWANK
4. Tracey Waters PEEBLES +
5. Clifford Morton PEEBLES b. 16 Aug 1887 Clark Co, WT; m. Lola SPAULDING
6. Leon George PEEBLES b. 14 Dec 1889 Clark Co, WA; m. Sylvia PORTER

Tracey Waters PEEBLES b. 6 Apr 1880 Sac Co, IA; d. 17 Apr 1961 Vancouver, WA; m. 18 Jun 1902 Vancouver, WA to Daisy Ione HITCHCOCK (b. 11 May 1881 Guthrie Co, IA, d/o William Henry HITCHCOCK & Almira E. CLIFFORD).
Children: (All b. Vancouver, WA)
1. George William PEEBLES b. 8 May 1904; m. Josephine GARRICK
2. Gladys Ione PEEBLES b. 20 Jun 1906; m. Leonard Dale McGLOTHLIN
   Children:
   1. Mary Kay McGLOTHLIN b. 4 Aug 1936 Camas, WA; m. John Maxwell GANT Jr
      Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
      1. Susan Malinda GANT b. 16 Nov 1958; m. Mark Alan HUND
         Child: Jennifer Michelle HUND b. 7 Aug 1986 Spokane, WA
      2. John Stephen GANT b. 4 Jun 1960
      3. Elizabeth Jean GANT b. 30 Aug 1962
   2. Leo Dale McGLOTHLIN b. 22 Feb 1939 Camas, WA
   3. Gary Lee McGLOTHLIN b. 21 Aug 1946 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: Tracey Waters PEEBLES

Tracey Waters PEEBLES b. 6 Apr 1880 Sac Co, IA, s/o George Washington

PEEBLES & Alice Lavia MORTON; d. 17 Apr 1961 Vancouver, WA; m. 18 Jun 1902 Vancouver, WA to Daisy Ione HITCHCOCK (b. 11 May 1882 Guthrie Co, IA, d/o Will H. HITCHCOCK & Almine E. CLIFFORD).
Children: (All b. Vancouver, WA)
1. George William PEEBLES b. 8 May 1904; m. Josephine GARRICK
2. Gladys Ione PEEBLES +

Gladys Ione PEEBLES b. 20 Jun 1906 Vancouver, WA; m. 2 May 1929 Vancouver, WA to Leonard Dale McGLOTHLIN (b. 5 Nov 1904 Stark, Neosho Co, KS).
Children:
1. Mary Kay McGLOTHLIN b. 4 Aug 1936 Camas, WA; m. John Maxwell GANT Jr
2. Leo Dale McGLOTHLIN b. 22 Feb 1939 Camas, WA
3. Gary Lee McGLOTHLIN b. 21 Aug 1946 Vancouver, WA

Pioneer: Samuel McClellan PEFLEY

Samuel McClellan PEFLEY b. 3 Mar 1864 Ladoga, IL, s/o Moses PEFLEY & Marie Louise Mercer WEST; d. 8 Apr 1948 Spokane, WA; m. 12 Apr 1894 Spokane, WA to Annie Ewing ALLEN (b. 12 Aug 1869 Eureka, IL, d/o James Mitcham ALLEN & Sarah Elizabeth WATKINS).
Children: (All b. Spokane, WA)
1. Herbert Allen PEFLEY b. 28 Apr 1896
2. Elizabeth Louise PEFLEY b. 6 Apr 1905; m. Perry Emil KRUMSICK
3. James Charles PEFLEY +

James Charles PEFLEY b. 4 Jan 1909 Spokane, WA; d. 11 Jan 1987 Port Angeles, WA; m. 10 Jun 1934 Spokane, WA to Vera Margaret LASH (b. 2 Nov 1911 Spokane, WA).
Child: Charles Edward PEFLEY b. 5 Aug 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Penny Terese DUBE

First Citizen: Emma Sirrilla PELHAM

Emma Sirrilla PELHAM b. 20 Dec 1858 IL, d/o James J. PELHAM & Sophia M. HOLMES; d. 13 Jul 1921 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 1 Jun 1880 Carroll Co, MO to Charles WILLIAMSON (b. 1855 MO; d. 1944 Prescott, WA); m/2 1890 WY to Augustus Devilla SHULTZ (b. 6 May 1841 Fredericktown, Knox Co, OH, s/o James W. SHULTZ & Janette E. HOLMES; d. 1918 IL).
Children m/1:
1. Rena Maud WILLIAMSON b. 9 Dec 1880 Carroll Co, MO; m. Fred HARRINGTON
2. Eugene Clinton WILLIAMSON b. 26 Dec 1883 Carroll Co, MO
3. Alma Mae WILLIAMSON b. 6 May 1887 Crook Co, WY; m. Charles William GOODWIN

Children m/2:
1. Elsie Augusta SHULTZ +
2. George Devilla SHULTZ b. 13 Mar 1893 Wallula, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. Esther SIMMONS
3. James Elton SHULTZ b. 25 Sep 1894 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Myrtle BARNES
4. Emma Sirrilla SHULTZ b. 7 Jan 1896 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m.

Charles CHAMPIE
5. Frank Leslie SHULTZ b. 14 Jul 1899 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. Eulene BILLIPS

Elsie Augusta SHULTZ b. 17 Nov 1891 Touchet, Walla Walla Co, WA; d. 25 Jan 1960 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Mar 1908 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to Lewis Edward GOODWIN (b. 25 Dec 1873 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WA; d. 3 May 1923 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Frank Alvia GOODWIN b. 10 Jan 1909 Kittitas Co, WA; d. 17 Feb 1975 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; m. 31 Jan 1931 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Margaret Isabel SMITH (b. 23 Sep 1906 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 13 Oct 1946 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA).
Child: Allen Douglas GOODWIN b. 29 Sep 1938 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA

Pioneer: Andrew Edward PELISSIER

Andrew Edward PELISSIER b. 20 Jan 1858 Salem, Marion Co, OR, s/o Michael PELISSIER & Catherine AUBICKON; m. 1884 Colville, WT to Louise GENDRON MORIGEAU (b. 15 Jun 1849 Colville, Stevens Co, WT, d/o Alex GENDRON & Esther MORROW).
Children: (All b. Marcus, Stevens Co, WT)
1. Anthony Alfred PEFLEY +
2. Edith PEFLEY; m. Frank BAUER
3. Anita PEFLEY; m. _____ MERRILL

Anthony Alfred PELISSIER b. 9 Mar 1887 Marcus, Stevens Co, WT; m. 17 Feb 1920 Colville, WA to Clara BYRD (b. 10 Dec 1900 Grant, Grayson Co, VA).
Children:
1. Robert Braxton PELISSIER b. 25 May 1929 Colville, WA; m. Jeanine BLIER
2. Edward V. PELISSIER b. Colville, WA

Pioneer: Harvey David PELLERIN

Harvey David PELLERIN b. 1857 Hatley, Quebec, CAN, s/o Doric Darice Edward PELLERIN & Maria Mary ELLSWORTH; d. 22 May 1893 Port Angeles, WA; m. 9 Jun 1885 Kansas City, MO to Mary Josephine KNOTT (b. 10 Mar 1862 Perryville, Perry Co, MO, d/o Pius Tunis KNOTT & Mary Martha Ann TUCKER).
Children:
1. Edward Francis PELLERIN b. 11 May 1886 Kansas City, MO; m. Ruth Maude CHAMBERS
2. Minnie Marie PELLERIN +

Minnie Marie PELLERIN b. 30 May 1889 Port Angeles, WT; d. 28 Jan 1982 Port Angeles, WA; m. 3 Nov 1906 Port Angeles, WA to Claude Earl LEWIS (b. 24 Apr 1883 Tiosa, Fulton Co, IL, s/o Aaron LEWIS & Catherine L. SLOPPY).
Children:
1. Dorothy Mae LEWIS b. 30 Oct 1907 Port Angeles, WA; m. Michael WILLIAMS
2. Margaret Earline LEWIS b. 15 Nov 1908 Port Angeles, WA; m. Arley Madison

BOYD
3. Lyle Francis LEWIS b. 1 Dec 1910 Edmonton, Alberta, CAN; m. Monte TRUDEAU
4. Mabel Josephine LEWIS b. 4 Jun 1912 Hardisty, Alberta, CAN; m. Lucien Louis Joseph LAMOUREUX
   Child: Christine Elaine LAMOUREUX b. 24 Aug 1934 Port Angeles, WA; m. John Robert PULLIAM

Pioneer: Minnie Maria PELLERIN

Minnie Maria PELLERIN b. 30 May 1889 Port Angeles, WT, d/o Harvey David PELLERIN & Mary Josephine KNOTT; d. 28 Jan 1982 Port Angeles, WA; m. 3 Nov 1906 Port Angeles, WA to Claude Earl LEWIS (b. 24 Apr 1883 Tiosa, Fulton Co, IL, s/o Aaron LEWIS & Catherine L. SLOPPY).
Children:
1. Dorothy Mae LEWIS b. 30 Oct 1907 Port Angeles, WA; m. Michael WILLIAMS
2. Margaret Earline LEWIS b. 15 Nov 1908 Port Angeles, WA; m. Arley Madison BOYD
3. Lyle Francis LEWIS b. 1 Dec 1910 Edmonton, Alberta, CAN; m. Monte TRUDEAU
4. Mabel Josephine LEWIS +

Mabel Josephine LEWIS b. 4 Jun 1912 Hardisty, Alberta, CAN; m. 19 Mar 1931 Port Angeles, WA to Lucien Louis Joseph LAMOUREUX (b. 21 May 1905 Weedon, Quebec, CAN).
Child: Christine Elaine LAMOUREUX b. 24 Aug 1934 Port Angeles, WA; m. John Robert PULLIAM

Pioneer: William PEMMANT

William PEMMANT b. 1827 ENG, bur Coyle, WA; m. Jefferson Co, WA to Jane S'KLALLAM (b. 1844 WT).
Children:
1. Annie PEMMANT +
2. William PEMMANT Jr b. 1866; m. Alice WHITNEY
3. Hannah PEMMANT b. 1868
4. Samuel W. PEMMANT b. 1872
5. Charlotte PEMMANT b. 1873
6. Edward PEMMANT b. 1877
7. Nellie PEMMANT b. 1879

Annie PEMMANT b. 22 Nov 1863 Pt Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WT; d. 31 Aug 1921 Kent, King Co, WA; m. ca 1880 Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co, WT to Charles Levi TAYLOR (b. 8 Jul 1852 Medford, MA, s/o Charles Levi TAYLOR & Susan ETTINGER; d. 28 Aug 1929 Kent, King Co, WA).
Child: Charles Levi TAYLOR III b. 18 Dec 1885 Kent, King Co, WT; d. 2 Feb 1962; m. 9 Jun 1911 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Helen Olive WELSH (b. 3 Jul 1889 Wichita, Sedgwick Co, KS; d. 19 Sep 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Children:
1. Marguerite Helen TAYLOR b. 10 May 1912 Hillsboro, Washington Co, OR; m. 18 Aug 1933 Kent, King Co, WA to Marion R. BOYD (b. 31 Jan 1910 Indianapolis, IN; d. 16 Sep 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Diane Lee BOYD b. 30 Mar 1939; m. Ernest Raymond WHITE (b. NV).
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Deborah Diane WHITE b. 6 Oct 1964
      2. Patrick Raymond WHITE b. 20 Apr 1967
   3. Michael James WHITE b. 14 Oct 1973
   2. Michael Marion BOYD b. 21 Jul 1940
   3. Marilyn Helen BOYD b. 3 Aug 1946; m/1 Lemuel Laverne LONG (b. WA); m/2 ____ STORSETH
      Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
      1. Douglas Vernon LONG b. 26 Jan 1965;m. 26 Nov 1988 to Michele Marie ROMADIK (b. 22 Aug 1968 Phenix, Maricopa Co, AZ)
         Children:
         1. Michael Vernon LONG b. 9 Nov 1994 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
         2. John Ross LONG b. 5 Sep 1998 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
         3. Michelle Arline LONG b. 7 Jan 1968; m. Charles Robert TOMYN
            Child: Jade Ashton TOMYN b. 15 May 2004 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   3. Jason Taylor LONG (twin) b. 28 Oct 1970
   4. Julia Ann LONG (twin) b. 28 Oct 1970
2. Rosemary Ellen Taylor b. 7 Apr 1927 Renton, King Co, WA; m. ___ WEATHERFORD

Pioneer: Alice Gertrude PENCE

Alice Gertrude PENCE b. 2 Nov 1889 Fairfield, WT, d/o James Samuel PENCE & Josephine Sawyer FISHER; m. 22 Jun 1912 Spokane, WA to James Everett SEARGEANT (b. 28 Jun 1882 Ewing, IL).
Children:
1. James Pence SEARGEANT b. 1 Nov 1914 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA; m. Caroline Blackmer TAYLOR
2. Richard Gray SEARGEANT b. 18 Nov 1916 Seattle, WA
3. Betty Jean SEARGEANT b. 25 Dec 1921 Seattle, WA; m. Eugene L. PAILLE

Pioneer: James Samuel PENCE

James Samuel PENCE b. 6 Jun 1854 Greene Co, IL, s/o Samuel PENCE & Eliza Ann GRISWOLD; d. 2 Jun 1937 above Old Fort Spokane, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 8 Mar 1876 near Bunker Hill, IL to Josephine FISHER (b. 5 Oct 1857 Staunton, IL, d/o John Edward FISHER & Huldah SAWYER; d. 18 Jun 1939 Fairfield, WA).
Children:
1. Eliza PENCE b. 16 Jun 1878 CA; m. Lewis LINDSTROM
2. Charles Archibald PENCE b. 2 Apr 1882 Rock Creek, WT
3. Eugene Lee PENCE b. 9 May 1884 Rock Creek, WT
4. Alice Gertrude PENCE b. 2 Nov 1889 Fairfield, WT; m. James Everett SEARGEANT +

5. Mark PENCE +
6. Doris Ann PENCE b. 23 Jul 1899 St Maries, ID; m/1 1920 to Ned H. NELSON; m/2 1938 to Leonard O. EDGAR

Mark PENCE b. 1 Sep 1893 Fairfield, Spokane Co, WA; d. 23 Nov 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 17 Jun 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Alma Oveda BIRCHILL (b. 15 Feb 1903 Wilbur, Lincoln Co, WA).
Child: Mark Lewis PENCE b. 17 Sep 1926 Lewiston, ID; m. 23 Jul 1955 Robinson, Crawford Co, IL to Mary Lee MEFFORD (b. 25 Aug 1931 Robinson, Crawford Co, IL)
Children:
1. Clara Louise PENCE b. 9 Oct 1956 Moses Lake, Grant Co, WA
2. Daniel Mefford PENCE b. 4 Jun 1960 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA
3. Nancy Lee PENCE b. 19 May 1967 Richland, Benton Co, WA
4. Rebecca Florence PENCE b. 10 Apr 1970 Richland, Benton Co, WA

First Citizen: Triplett Andrew PENCE

Triplett Andrew PENCE b. 27 May 1850 Gilmer Co, GA, s/o Abraham PENCE & Lydia TRIPLETT; d. 31 Jan 1926 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1869 McMinn Co, TN to Susannah Catherine EPLEY (b. 1 Dec 1845 Burke Co, NC, d/o James EPLEY & Arta Lisa PARKER; d. 17 Aug 1901 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Thomas Waistel PENCE b. Aug 1871 TN; m. Della Eda WAYDE
2. Arta PENCE b. 1872 MO; m. Charles BROWN
3. Andrew Triplett PENCE +
4. Guy Ernest PENCE b. 22 Jan 1878 West Plains, MO; m/1 Margarite BALDWIN; m/2 Amanda JOHNSON
5. Lula PENCE b. ca 1880 MO; m. Abe CULVER
6. Omer Othman PENCE b. 21 Mar 1885 West Plains, MO; m/1 Blanche Amanda BUCKLEY; m/2 Alma R. ROZELL
7. Orval E. PENCE b. 14 Feb 1887 MO

Andrew Triplett PENCE b. 6 Nov 1875 West Greenfield, Dade Co, MO; d. 5 Jul 1965 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 17 Jul 1895 West Plains, Howell Co, MO to Mary Lurany WATKINS (b. 5 Apr 1875 near Ellijay, Gilmer Co, GA; d. 4 Nov 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Homer Blane PENCE b. 7 May 1896 prob West Plains, Howell Co, MO; d. 10 Sep 1977 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Easter Eva MORAN (b. 4 Apr 1901 BC, CAN; d. 6 Apr 1982 Reno, Washoe Co, NV).
Child: William Blane PENCE b. 13 Apr 1920 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA; m. Irma Katherine SCHMIDT
Children:
1. Gary William PENCE b. 15 Aug 1942 Cheney, Spokane Co, WA
2. Ronald Harvey PENCE b. 14 Mar 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: William Barton PENDELL

William Barton PENDELL b. 1 Jul 1848 Caborn Station, Posey Co, IN, s/o Harrison PENDELL & Rachel BARTON; d. 5 Oct 1915 Douglas Co, WA; m. 17 Sep 1873 Silverton, Marion Co, OR to Loran Minerva MOSER (b. 8 Sep 1854 Silverton, OR, d/o John MOSER & Sarah Ann PETRIE).
Children:

1. Walter Barton PENDELL b. 8 Apr 1874 Silverton, OR; m. Laura McFERNE
2. Willice Albert PENDELL b. 2 Mar 1876 Silverton, OR; m. Alma WATERS
3. Lewis Franklin PENDELL b. 26 Mar 1878 Silverton, OR; m. Anna BUCKLEY
4. Davis Shannon PENDELL b. 11 Feb 1880 Guy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Lillian SANFORD
5. Harrison Delbert PENDELL b. 17 Feb 1882 Guy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Daisy TURK
6. John Allen PENDELL b. 31 Mar 1883 Guy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Viola FILION
7. William Herbert PENDELL +
8. Nora Lela PENDELL b. 28 Aug 1890 Guy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Dave CLEGHORN
9. Jesse Wilbur PENDELL b. 16 Jun 1894 Guy, Garfield Co, WA; m. Edith PETERSON

William Herbert PENDELL b. 24 Apr 1887 Guy, Garfield Co, WT; m. 25 Mar 1908 Barry, Douglas Co, WA to Dorothy Ada EDWARDS (b. 28 Dec 1890 Sedalia, Pettis Co, MO).
Child: Lila Madaline PENDELL b. 20 Jul 1921 Sam, Douglas Co, WA; m. George Harold JURGENSEN

Pioneer: William Barton PENDELL

William Barton PENDELL b. 1 Jul 1848 IN, s/o Harrison PENDELL & Rebecca BARTON; d. 5 Oct 1913 Almira, WA; m. 17 Sep 1873 Silverton, OR to Loren Minerva MOSER (b. 8 Aug 1854 Silverton, OR, d/o John MOSER & Sarah A. PETREE).
Children:

1. Walter B. PENDELL b. 8 Apr 1874 Silverton, OR; m. Laura McFERNE
2. Willice A. PENDELL b. 2 Mar 1876 Silverton, OR; m. Myrtle SMITH
3. Lewis F. PENDELL b. 26 Mar 1878 Silverton, OR; m. Maria Anna BUCKLEY
4. Davis S. PENDELL b. 11 Feb 1880 Albion, Whitman Co, WT; m. Lilian SANFORD
5. Harrison Delbert PENDELL b. 17 Feb 1882 Albion, Whitman Co, WT; m. Daisy _____
6. John Allen PENDELL b. 31 Mar 1885 Albion, Whitman Co, WT; m. Viola FEION
7. William Herbert PENDELL b. 24 Apr 1887 Albion, Whitman Co, WT; m. Dolly _____
8. Nora Lela PENDELL +
9. Jesse Wilbur PENDELL b. 16 Jun 1894 Albion, Whitman Co, WA; m. Edith PETERSON

Nora Lela PENDELL b. 28 Aug 1890 Albion, Whitman Co, WA; m. 25 Mar 1908 Douglas Co, WA to Norman Isaac CLEGHORN (b. 4 Apr 1881 Colusa, CA)
Child: Wilma May CLEGHORN b. 28 Jul 1922 Rex, Douglas Co, WA; m. 31 Aug

1941 Cusick, WA to Archie McNeilly SCOTT (b. 12 Nov 1914 St John, Whitman Co, WA).
Child: Douglas Randall SCOTT b. 5 May 1952 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Jennifer Ann GRIFFITH

Pioneer: Clara PENDER

Clara PENDER b. 1877 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WT, d/o Edward PENDER & Elizabeth _____; m. 1910 Portland, OR to Henry A. HOSTETLER (b. 1875 IA).
Child: Chester Andrew HOSTETLER b. 4 Feb 1911 Portland, OR; m. 29 Jun 1937 Burns, Harvey Co, OR to Lillian Katherine MAKI (b. 22 Jul 1913 Coeur d'Alene, ID).
Child: Linda Mary HOSTETLER b. 8 Mar 1940 Klamath Falls, OR; m. Herbert Joseph BAGLEY
Children:
1. Evan Douglas BAGLEY b. 6 Sep 1960 Seattle, WA
2. Glenn Earl BAGLEY b. 26 May 1962 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Gustave Eduard PENNER

Gustave Eduard PENNER b. 5 Apr 1862 Heubuden, West PRS, s/o Abraham PENNER & Marg HARDER; d. 15 Aug 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 25 Apr 1886 Seattle, King Co, WT to Ida Henrietta NANTWICH (b. 26 Jun 1861 Dirschau, West PRS; d. 30 Aug 1948 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Ernst E. PENNER b. 15 Feb 1887 Seattle, WT
2. Margarethe PENNER b. 9 Dec 1888 Seattle, WT; d. Jul 1889
3. Gustave A. PENNER +
4. Ida Marie PENNER b. 26 Jun 1892 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Oct 1912 to Julius ROSE
5. John Daniel PENNER b. 25 Oct 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Irma ROSE
6. Ruth Lydia PENNER b. 30 Aug 1899 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Frank LOCHOW

Gustave A. PENNER b. 11 Aug 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 9 Feb 1969 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 27 Sep 1920 Seattle, King Co, WA to Jennie Edith SPRAGUE (b. 23 Aug 1897 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Mildred Margery PENNER b. 5 Oct 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 10 Jun 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA to Allan LEBERG

Pioneer: Jessie S. PENNINGTON

Jessie S. PENNINGTON b. 3 Nov 1863 The Dalles, Wasco Co, OR, d/o William PENNINGTON & Allison STEWART; d. 1942 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1885 to John Ashton HAMMOND (b. Mar 1856 London, ENG)
Children:
1. John Ashton HAMMOND b. 11 Nov 1886 OR; m. Bessie Alma OLSEN
2. William Arthur HAMMOND +

3. Herbert S. HAMMOND b. Sep 1891 WA; m. Grace _____

William Arthur HAMMOND b. 31 Mar 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 19 May 1915 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Abbie Roslyn GRENFELL (b. 19 Mar 1892 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Children:
1. Robert Grenfell HAMMOND b. 14 Feb 1917 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Claire LARSEN
2. Jewell Mabel HAMMOND b. 11 May 1920 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Jack WESTERVELT
3. Shirley Jean HAMMOND b. 15 Sep 1924 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. Roy LIVENGOOD

Pioneer: George C. PERCIFULL

George C. PERCIFULL b. 20 Nov 1854 Brownsvile, AR, s/o David M. PERCIFULL & Celia Ann ROBINSON; d. 17 May 1937 San Bernadino, CA; m. 10 Jan 1877 Lonoke, AR to Nancy Ann BROCK (b. 19 Feb 1857 Brownsville, AR, d/o James M. BROCK Jr & Nancy Jane GRACE; d. 20 Oct 1944 Walla Walla, WA).
Children:
1. James Franklin PERCIFULL b. 7 Mar 1879 Anatone, WT
2. Azalia Ethel PERCIFULL b. 22 May 1880 Anatone, WT; m. Thomas HUGHES
3. Prentice Hall PERCIFULL b. 12 Nov 1881 Anatone, WT; m. Nyda CRITCHFIELD
4. Angie Hellade PERCIFULL b. 12 Oct 1883 Anatone, WT
5. Hattie Florence PERCIFULL b. 15 May 1885 Anatone, WT; m. Daniel C. HOWARD
6. Arthur Clinton PERCIFULL b. 5 Jun 1890 Anatone, Asotin Co, WA; m. Bessie FITZGERALD
7. Raymond PERCIFULL b. 3 Mar 1892 Anatone, Asotin Co, WA; m. Unice SHELLY
8. Gladys PERCIFULL b. 5 Jun 1894 Anatone, Asotin Co, WA
9. Garland Clyde PERCIFULL b. 22 Apr 1896 Anatone, Asotin Co, WA
10. Madeleine PERCIFULL +

Madeleine PERCIFULL b. 17 Mar 1900 Anatone, Asotin Co, WA; d. 3 Feb 1979 Arvada, Jefferson Co, Co; m/1 23 Apr 1917 to Charles Morgan EMIGH (b. 29 Dec 1894 Seattle, King Co, WA, s/o Ward EMIGH & Margarite R. MOULTON; d. 29 Mar 1971 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA); m/2 1940 to Recinald FRENCH
Child m/1: Ward Raymond EMIGH b. 7 May 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles Wesley PERDUE

Charles Wesley PERDUE b. 27 Jan 1845 Savannah, Andrew Co, MO, s/o Thomas Jefferson PERDUE & Margaret FERGUSON; d. 10 Jul 1926 Ft Steilacoom, Pierce Co, WA; m. 23 Aug 1869 Ft Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Ella Bly DAVIS (b. 30 May 1853 The Dalles, OR, d/o Thomas DAVIS & Frances WELDON; d. 15 Jul 1918 Vancouver, WA).
Children:

1. Byan Thomas PERDUE +
2. Dora A. PERDUE b. 15 Nov 1872 IA
3. Emma W. PERDUE b. 27 Jan 1875 WY
4. Charles Wesley PERDUE Jr b. 14 Aug 1877 WT
5. William L. PERDUE b. 10 Aug 1879 WT

Byan Thomas PERDUE b. 5 Nov 1870 Mahaska, IA; d. 11 Sep 1942 Vancouver, WA; m. Ella Alice FUNK (b. 1 Apr 1877 The Dalles, OR).
Child: Minnie Lenora PERDUE b. 19 Oct 1903 Brush Prairie, Clark Co, WA; m. Ira Perkins BILLS
Child: Marilyn Jean BILLS b. 10 Sep 1937 Vancouver, WA; m. Howard Curtis ANDERSON

Pioneer: John Wesley PERINGER Jr

John Wesley PERINGER Jr b. 30 Apr 1856 Joplin, Jasper Co, MO, s/o John Wesley PERINGER Sr & Caroline Mathilda FALKNER; d. 14 Jun 1930 Belmont, Whitman Co, WA; m. 3 Jan 1883 near Renton, King Co, WT to Eliza Ann MERCER (b. 14 Dec 1863 Renton, King Co, WT, d/o Aaron Luther MERCER Jr & Ann Elizabeth STEVENS; d. 23 Mar 1929 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Roy Virgil PERINGER b. 8 Jul 1884 Renton, WT; d. 7 Nov 1957; m. Elda Pearl PORTER
2. John Logan PERINGER b. 2 Nov 1885 Renton, WT; d. 7 Jul 1982; m/1 Ivy Eliz WADSWORTH; m/2 Ann KNOTT
3. Minnie PERINGER b. 14 Mar 1888 Renton, WT; d. 10 Mar 1976; m. Herbert LOUDON
4. Charles Christian PERINGER b. 29 Mar 1890 Renton, WA; d. 9 Apr 1907
5. Edith Easter PERINGER b. 17 Apr 1892 Renton, WA; d. 17 Nov 1977; m. Albert KIRBY
6. Ethel Irene PERINGER b. 28 Dec 1894 Renton, WA; d. 6 Dec 1972; m. Ralph MORRISON
7. Hobart McKinley PERINGER b. 17 Dec 1896 Adams, OR; d. 24 Dec 1987; m/1 Ruby E. BYBEE (d. 1933); m/2 Augusta TIMM
8. Grace Hazel PERINGER b. 3 Jul 1899 Adams, OR; d. 4 Jan 1962; m. Ernest GALLAGHER
9. Forrest Mercer PERINGER +
10. Dale Joseph PERINGER b. 1 JUL 1907 Adams, OR; d. 9 Feb 1993; m. Leona CURTIS

Forrest Mercer PERINGER b. 10 Aug 1903 Adams, Umatilla Co, OR; d. 14 Nov 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1927 to Irene Violet HODGSON (b. 25 Dec 1909 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. Nerine L. PERINGER b. 25 Apr 1928 Hanson Station, Grant Co, WA; m. Ronald Jacob SEIDLER (b. 14 Dec 1927 Coeur d'Alene, ID)
2. Joyce Marie PERINGER b. 1 Jul 1930 Thornton, Whitman Co, WA; m. Claude Alvie YOUNG (b. 25 May 1925 Douglas, WY).
   Children:

1. Claude Alan YOUNG b. 18 Apr 1950 Pasco, Benton Co, WA
2. Forrest Craig YOUNG b. 15 Jan 1952 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA

3. Forrest Michael PERINGER b. 21 Mar 1935 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Shirley Ann WHALEN (b. 17 Sep 1936 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)

Pioneer: Virgil PERINGER

Virgil PERINGER b. 19 Dec 1864 Ft Scott, Bourbon Co, KS, s/o John Wesley PERINGER & Carolina Matilda FALKNER; d. 4 Jul 1945 Bellingham, WA; m. 30 Aug 1892 Goldendale, WA to Charlotte Ellen ALLYN (b. 20 Oct 1867 4TH Plain, Clark Co, WT, d/o James Henry ALLYN & Mary Louisa GODDARD; d. 4 Nov 1955 Bellingham, WA).
Children: (All b. Bellingham, WA)

1. Charlotte Ruth PERINGER b. 7 Oct 1893; m. Paul Floyd GREEN
2. Cecil Jasper PERINGER +
3. Fay Josephine PERINGER b. 11 Feb 1899; m. Ralph Irving THOMAS
4. Virgil Allyn PERINGER b. 3 Mar 1902; m. Janice Laura BARTON
5. Paul PERINGER b. 11 Sep 1904

Cecil Jasper PERINGER b. 6 Sep 1895 Bellingham, WA; d. 2 Nov 1968 Bellingham, WA; m. 8 May 1920 Ephrata, WA to Eva Harriet NOBLE (b. 8 Mar 1901 Bellingham, WA, d/o John N. NOBLE & Eva Helen ALLISON).
Children:

1. Allen Cecil PERINGER b. 26 Mar 1921 Coeur d' Alene, ID; m. Lottie Florence BLEDSOE
2. Margaret Fay PERINGER b. 24 Sep 1922 Des Moines, IA
3. John Allison PERINGER b. 7 Mar 1924 Randall, Hamilton, IA
4. Robert Virgil PERINGER b. 10 Dec 1927 Seattle, WA
5. James Noble PERINGER b. 19 Apr 1937 Olympia, WA

Pioneer: Charles Martin PERKINS

Charles Martin PERKINS b. 9 Jan 1860 Columbus, Columbia Co, WI, s/o Asa Francis PERKINS & Sarah GEORGE; d. 25 Aug 1945 Yakima, WA, bur Almira, WA; m. 24 Jan 1889 Plattville, Weld Co, CO to Laura Viola LONGAN (b. 5 Mar 1872 Erie, Weld Co, CO, d/o William LONGAN & Nancy BAYSINGER HARBOUR; d. 17 Oct 1943 Yakima, WA, bur Almira, WA).
Children: (All b. Almira, Lincoln Co, WA)

1. William Longan PERKINS b. 23 Jan 1891; m. Bell HARPER
2. Asa Francis PERKINS b. 22 Feb 1894; m. Lucinda BROWN
3. Frank Foster PERKINS b. 9 Jan 1896; m. Murle KRAMER
4. Walter Martin PERKINS b. 1898
4. Riley Marvin PERKINS b. 7 Apr 1900; m. Julia BROWN
5. Myrtle May PERKINS +
6. Arthur Allen PERKINS b. 28 Oct 1904; m. Ruby HINKLEY
7. Ray Dudley PERKINS b. 8 Dec 1906; m. Ruth RUTHERFORD
8. Roy Patrick PERKINS b. 30 Apr 1910; m. Francis BROWN
9. Agnes Edna PERKINS +

Myrtle May PERKINS b. 4 Jan 1903 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 31 Dec 1984 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 26 Jan 1921 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA to William Ferman LESSENGER (b. 8 Jan 1887 Stewart, NE; d. 5 Jun 1928 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA).

Children:

1. Agnes Laura LESSENGER b. 27 Nov 1921 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; m. Kenneth Jasper BADGLEY
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Kenneth Conlon BADGLEY b. 24 Aug 1941; m/1 Trudy Lou HALE; m/2 Margaret A. MAGULA.
      Children m/1: (All b. Multnomah County, OR)
      1. Edward Darrin BADGLEY b. 5 Mar 1961
      2. Allison Lee BADGLEY b. 26 Jan 1963; m. Robert Charles FLYTE Jr
         Children:
         1. Joclyn April FLYTE b. 19 May 1986 Honolulu, HI
         2. Zachary Joseph FLYTE b. 6 May 1988 Washington, DC

      Children m/2: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
      1. Brandon Douglas BADGLEY b. 17 Dec 1978
      2. Margaret Kristin BADGLEY b. 9 Jan 1982
   2. Carl Douglas BADGLEY b. 1 Jun 1947; m. Keri Lee RANDALL
      Child: Anna Michael BADGLEY b. 11 Aug 1983 Washington Co, OR
   3. Thomas Enos BADGLEY b. 21 Oct 1952; m. Holly Elizabeth HEBBARD (b. 16 Feb 1960 CT).
      Child: Laura Ann BADGLEY b. 9 Nov 1993 Lewiston, ID
2. Blanche Letitia LESSENGER b. 22 Dec 1926 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Earl Oswald BADGLEY
   Children: (All b. Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
   1. Marilyn Kay BADGLEY b. 7 Jun 1943; m. James Gibbs HARRIS
      Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
      1. James Earl HARRIS b. 8 Aug 1966
      2. Kathryn Jeannette HARRIS b. 19 Jan 1968
      3. Charles Allen HARRIS b. 27 Apr 1970
      4. William Carl HARRIS b. 20 Mar 1972
   2. Earl William BADGLEY b. 28 Apr 1945

Agnes Edna PERKINS b. 15 Feb 1915 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 18 May 1982 Libby, Lincoln Co, MT; m. 24 Jun 1930 Wenatchee, WA to Carl Jay WEBLEY (b. 2 Feb 1910 Wilson Creek, WA).

Child: Dan Mark WEBLEY b. 10 May 1942 Osborne, Grant Co, WA; m. 29 Aug 1959 Ft Ord, CA to Beverly Jean MILLER (b. 29 Mar 1914 Minot, ND).

Child: Paris Cecille WEBLEY b. 8 Jul 1963 Libby, Lincoln Co, MT; m. Elmer Vern FROSTAD (b. WA).

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)

1. Amber May FROSTAD b. 12 Oct 1982
2. Crystal Leigh FROSTAD b. 14 Apr 1984

Pioneer: John Nelson PERKINS

John Nelson PERKINS b. 6 Nov 1816 Coshocton Co., OH, s/o John PERKINS & Priscella PERELLA; d. 10 Jan 1903 Eagle Harbor, WA; m. 3 Nov 1839 Pickaway Co., OH to Darissa MATSLER, d/o John MATSLER II & Margaret WEST (b. 6 Feb 1823 Pickaway Co., OH; d. 7 Nov 1899 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA).
Children:

1. Celia PERKINS b. 1841 OH; m. Joseph HUBBARD
2. Adelia PERKINS b. 1842 IL; m. Zadoc OWENS
3. Sarah PERKIN b. 1848 IL; m. James SCOTT
4. Martha PERKINS b. 1851 IL; m. William CRAWFORD
5. Lillian PERKINS b. 1854 OR; m. Williard SMITH
6. Alva PERKINS b. 1856 OR; m. Nellie LEACHMAN
7. Emma Inez PERKINS +

Emma Inez PERKINS b. 21 Sep 1862 Lebanion, Linn, OR; d. 15 Apr 1949 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA; m. 7 May 1880 Columbia Co., WT to James Porter WATSON (b. 31 Dec 1854 Downham-Market, ENG; d. 5 Sep 1915 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA).
Child: William Cecile WATSON b. 24 Jan 1893 Pomeroy, Garield, WA; d. 26 Jan 1968 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA; m. 5 Dec 1915 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA to Florence Alma YOUNG (b. 30 May 1896 Pataha, Garfield, WA; d. 30 Nov 1986 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA).
Child: Dorothy Alma WATSON b. 9 Apr 1921 Pomeroy, Garfield, WA; d. 26 Dec 1974 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA; m/1 August Marion HILL (b. 12 Dec 1912 Salt Lake City, Salt Lake, UT; d. 23 May 1979 Colfax, WA); m/2 Kenneth C. DEREBERRY.
Child m/2: Marian Faye DEREBERRY b. 8 Sep 1940 Walla Walla, Walla Walla, WA; m. 17 Aug 1960 Cook Co., IL to Harry J. KEATING

Pioneer: Alcide PERRENOUD

Alcide PERRENOUD b. Corcelles, SWT; d. Jun 1949 Los Angeles, CA; m. 1 Jul 1889 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Sophie COLIN (b. 4 Jul 1860 Corcelles, SWT).
Children: (All b. Roy, Pierce Co, WA)

1. Louis PERRENOUD b. 1890
2. Charles PERRENOUD b. 1891; m. Pearl _____
3. Paul PERRENOUD b. 1893
4. Marguerite PERRENOUD b. 1895; m. Hama BUSH
5. Nelle Louise PERRENOUD +
6. Jane PERRENOUD b. 1899
7. Ed PERRENOUD b. 1900; m. Grace _____
8. Ray Renee PERRENOUD b. 1902; m. Glade _____
9. Jimmy PERRENOUD b. 1903
10. Helene PERRENOUD b. 1905; m. J. BROOKS

Nelle Louise PERRENOUD b. 10 Nov 1896 Roy, Pierce Co, WA; m. May 1922 Missouri Valley, Harrison Co, IA to Bruce Edward THURBER (b. 4 Nov 1894

Missouri Valley, Harrison Co, IA).
Children:
1. Jeane Phyllis THURBER b. 26 Jul 1924 St Louis, MO; m. Gordan Walter SODER
   Child: Linda Jeane SODER b. 11 Jun 1952 Tacoma, WA; m. Ronald A. THISTED
   Child: Walker Carl THISTED b. 15 Feb 1954 Chicago, IL
2. Jacqueline Lea THURBER b. 14 Nov 1929 Vancouver, WA; m. John Ronald STENGER
   Children: (All b. Tacoma, WA)
   1. Thomas Randall STENGER b. 19 Dec 1957
   2. John Edwin STENGER b. 4 Oct 1959; m. Donna J. KINKELA
      Child: John Nicholas STENGER b. 23 Jun 1987 Tacoma, WA
   3. Cinda Lee STENGER b. 12 Mar 1961
3. Florence Jo THURBER b. 14 Jul 1936 Camas, WA; m. Holmes AMRUD
   Children:
   1. Robert Stephen AMRUD b. 22 Mar 1963 Tacoma, WA
   2. Julie Katherine AMRUD b. 9 Jun 1967 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Warren Wentworth PERRIGO

Warren Wentworth PERRIGO b. 10 Apr 1836 New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Robert PERRIGO & Ann Page CRANDALL; m. 13 Apr 1894 Seattle, WA to Caroline T. PENNYCOOK (b. 20 Feb 1866 Dalmeny, SCT).
Children:
1. Laura Margaret PERRIGO b. 13 May 1895 Seattle, WA; m. E.P. THOMAS
2. Warren Henry PERRIGO +
3. Katherine Wentworth PERRIGO b. 1 Apr 1904 North Bend, WA; m. Philip McLEOD
4. Theodore John PERRIGO b. 22 Dec 1907 Pilchuck, WA; m. Margaret LAVELLE
5. Caroline Amelia PERRIGO b. 17 Feb 1910 Arlington, WA; m. Earle Charles WEBER

Warren Henry PERRIGO b. 18 Aug 1898 Seattle, WA; m. Ruth Matilda BRAZELTON (b. 1904 Arlington, WA).
Children:
1. Louise Ruth PERRIGO b. 6 May 1922 Arlington, WA
2. Iris Lorraine PERRIGO b. 2 Aug 1923 Arlington, WA

Pioneer: William Pulcifer PERRIGO

William Pulcifer PERRIGO b. 28 Mar 1846 Salisbury, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o Robert PERRIGO & Ann Page CRANDALL; d. 10 Apr 1930 Seattle, WA, bur Redmond, WA; m. 22 May 1873 Wallaceton, PA to Matilda THAYER "Maude" (b. 15 Mar 1855 NY, d/o Phineas THAYER & Miami LOUGHRY).
Children:
1. Robert PERRIGO b. 1875 ME; m. Florence WOODING
2. Marve PERRIGO b. 1877 ME
3. Arlington PERRIGO b. 1880 WT; m. Anna _____
4. Mable PERRIGO b. 1881 WT; m. Mark JOHNSON

5. Nellie PERRIGO +
6. Wells PERRIGO b. WT
7. June PERRIGO b. WT; m. Peter ERICKSON
8. Marian PERRIGO b. WA; m. Buster ULMER
9. Thomas PERRIGO b. WA; m. Evelyn GUNNERSON
10. William P. PERRIGO Jr b. WA
11. Maude PERRIGO b. WA; m. Bill NELSON

Nellie PERRIGO b. 9 Jan 1885 Redmond, WT; m. 18 Aug 1918 Redmond, WA to Chase MORRIS (b. 28 Jan 1879 Tolt, King Co, WT, s/o Shagmar MORRIS & Vilinda BROTTON).
Children:
1. Chase Brotton MORRIS b. 13 Oct 1919 Redmond, WA; m/1 Mabel Grace FUNK; m/2 Blanche JACKSON "B.J."
   Child: Jackie Lee MORRIS b. 22 Aug 1949 Kirkland, WA; m. James Kenneth NORRIS
   Child: Kenneth Merle NORRIS b. 21 Mar 1977 West Covina, CA
2. Willow March MORRIS b. 19 Mar 1922 Tolt, King Co, WA; m. Howard C. GUPTILL
   Children:
   1. Dan Cecil GUPTILL b. 25 Jul 1944 Kirkland, WA; m. Joan FREEMAN
   2. Gay Sharon GUPTILL b. 26 Jul 1949 Everett, WA; m. Timothy TRABONT

Pioneer: Alfred PERRY

Alfred PERRY b. ca 1843 NY; d. 8 Mar 1908 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Lavina Louesa BABCOCK (b. 25 Mar 1846 Rochester, NY, d/o Elkanah BABCOCK & Nancy Crandall MAXSON; d. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Alfred PERRY Jr b. Apr 7 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; d. 25 Aug 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Kent, WA; m. Hertha Selma MIETHKE (b. 16 Mar 1894 Indianapolis, IN).
Child: Doris PERRY b. 18 Mar 1917 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 28 May 1938 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA to Arthur URDAHL (b. 18 Jan 1913 Box Elder, MT; d. 20 Feb 1981 Gig Harbor, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Nancy Carol URDAHL b. 17 May 1940 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Olive Blanche PERRY

Olive Blanche PERRY b. 25 Jan 1870 St Cloud, Stearns Co, MN; d. 29 Dec 1946 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 18 Dec 1889 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Paul Patrick FITZGERALD (b. 7 Mar 1862 County Cork, IRL, s/o John FITZGERALD & Margaret _____; d. 27 Sep 1937 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Esther Marguerite FITZGERALD b. 21 Jun 1892 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 9 Aug 1973 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 21 May 1913 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Samuel Carl Gustaf WINBLAD (b. 27 Nov 1887 Lindsborg, McPherson Co, KS).
Child: Robert Carl WINBLAD b. 14 Sep 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Margaret DOUGHTY (b. 16 Jul 1921 Tekoa, Whitman Co, WA).

Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Rebecca WINBLAD b. 7 Jan 1948
2. Peter Carl WINBLAD b. 30 Jun 1956

Pioneer: Samuel PERRY

Samuel PERRY b. 19 Feb 1881 Newcastle, King Co, WT, s/o John PERRY & Charlotte BAKER; d. 9 Jan 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Sultan, WA; m. 24 Dec 1906 Everett, WA to Dorothy Belle VOORHEES (b. 2 Nov 1884 Great Bend, KS, d/o Frank W. VOORHEES & Clara Belle MAJORS).
Children: (All b. Goldbar, Snohomish Co, WA)
1. Bernice Elaine PERRY b. 3 Nov 1907
2. Arthur Warden PERRY b. 20 Dec 1908; m. Virginia REED
3. Gwendolyn Isobel PERRY +

Gwendolyn Isobel PERRY b. 7 Sep 1911 Gold Bar, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 1 Jun 1929 Goldbar, Snohomish Co, WA to Chester Allan WATSON (b. 27 Oct 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Child: Diane Elaine WATSON b. 27 Apr 1932 Goldbar, Snohomish Co, WA; M. 18 Jul 1950 Union Gap, Yakima Co, WA to Robert Maurice FROEMKE (b. 8 Oct 1928 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA)
Child: Cynthia Ann FROEMKE b. 23 Aug 1962 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Lemuel Cyrene PERRYMAN

Lemuel Cyrene PERRYMAN b. 11 Sep 1860 IA; d. 16 Mar 1942 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1883 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Margaret STEWART (b. 18 Sep 1861 OR, d/o Peter Grant STEWART & Rebecca R. CASON).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co,)
1. Thomas G. PERRYMAN b. 8 Aug 1887 WT; d. 4 Mar 1888
2. Genevera Stewart PERRYMAN b. 1 May 1889 WT; m. John S. M. TAYLOR
3. Lemuel Cyrene PERRYMAN Jr +
4. Josephine Ellsworth PERRYMAN b. 1 Jan 1893 WA; m. Randolph W. MYRICK
5. Helen P. PERRYMAN b. 10 Apr 1898 WA; m. Albert B. CARLOCK

Lemuel Cyrene PERRYMAN Jr b. 6 Mar 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 27 Dec 1915 Seattle, King Co, WA to Adella GROUT
Child: Edward Lee PERRYMAN b. 17 Oct 1916 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Pauline Joy KRUTILLA

Pioneer: Jefferson Taylor PERSON

Jefferson Taylor PERSON b. 15 Jun 1856 White Co, TN, s/o John PERSON & Timandra _____; d. 1928 St John, WA; m. 4 Jan 1877 MO to Lucy Katherine GAUDIN (b. 1 Dec 1857 Ozark Co, MO, d/o Philoman GAUDIN & Vianna Jane MEDLOCK).
Children:
1. Albert Anthony PERSON b. 20 Sep 1877 Alton, MO
2. James Wellington PERSON +

3. Ida May PERSON b. 6 Apr 1880 Alton, MO
4. Eugene PERSON b. 19 Nov 1882 Endicott, WT; m. Claudine STALLARD
5. Ethel Grace PERSON b. 15 May Endicott, WT; m. Daniel Webster HENRY
6. Verdie Dialtha PERSON b. 11 Feb 1887 Endicott, WT; m. Drayton Ross WHITE
7. Novella PERSON +
8. Carl Waldo PERSON b. 31 May 1895 Endicott, WA; m. Grace Cassety BAGLEY
9. Eva Lynn PERSON b. 6 Dec 1896 Pullman, WA
10. Jessie Luella PERSON b. 19 May 1899 Spokane, WA; m. William Kinley KELLER

James Wellington PERSON b. 6 Aug 1878 Elm Store, AR; m/1 Bessie Charlotte BLACKBURN; m/2 Delma FONNER.
Child: Lucy PERSON b. 27 Apr 1912

Novella PERSON b. 23 Apr 1894 Endicott, Whitman Co, WA; m. 29 Jun 1917 St John, Whitman Co, WA to Charles Ross RANDALL (b. 5 Oct 1893 Edinburgh, Walsh Co, ND).
Children:
1. Arlie Jean RANDALL b. 9 Oct 1920 Priest River, ID; m. Edgar Earl PAYNE
2. Ruth RANDALL b. 23 Sep 1921 Priest River, ID; m. Charles Estel ZORNES
   Children:
   1. Richard Charles ZORNES b. 14 Apr 1944 Palm Springs, CA; m. Dorothy Gwendolyn MacKENZIE
      Children:
      1. Mark Randall ZORNES b. 5 Jul 1968 Bellingham, WA
      2. James William ZORNES b. 17 Aug 1970 Hoppstaedten, Weirsbach, GER
      3. Matthew Eugene ZORNES b. 15 Jun 1972 Ft Hood, TX
   2. Robert Thomas ZORNES b. 27 Jun 1945 Palm Springs, CA; m. Kathleen Ann LINDASSE
   3. Charlene Louise ZORNES b. 9 Mar 1949 Spokane, WA
3. Sylvia Joyce RANDALL b. 19 Aug 1925 Farmington, WA; m. Walter Leslie PETERSON

First Citizen: Thomas PERSONS

Thomas PERSONS b. 16 Jun 1814 Littleton, Grafton Co, MN; d. 27 Dec 1897 Afton, Washington Co, MN; m. 16 Apr 1834 Waterford, Caledonia Co, VT to Maria HUNTLEY
(b. 14 Nov 1817 Waterford, Caledonia Co, VT, d/o Ansel HUNTLEY & Hannah FULLER; d. 6 Dec 1900 Afton, Washington Co, MN)
Children:
1. Simon E. PERSONS +
2. Phineas P. PERSONS b. 29 Dwec 1840 Waterford, Caledonia Co, VT; m. Elizabeth COOP
3. Curtis J. PERSONS b. 6 Sep 1843 VT; m. Nancy WINKLEMAN
4. Edgar Thomas PERSONS b. 12 Feb 1859 Afton, Washington Co, MN; m. Nettie JOHNSON

Simon E. PERSONS bn. 19 N0v 1834 Waterford, Caledonia Co, VT; d. 2 Dec 1910

Afton, Washington Co, MN; m. 27 May 1867 Afton, Washington Co, MN to ANNIE COONEY (b. 23 Jan 1848 ENG; d. 1 Jan 1907 Afton, Washington Co, MN)
Child: Sarah E. PERSONS b. 25 Apr 1`868 Afton, Washington Co, MN; d. 4 Nov 1952 Bremereton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 1889 MN to Oscar F. DAVIES (b. 19 Feb 1856; d. 16 Apr 1940 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
Child: Ethel May DAVIES b. 1 May 1890 Afton, Washington Co,MN; d. 20 Aug 1978 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. 11 Sep 1909 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Chester William KIRK (b. 30 Sedp 1882 Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA; d. 25 Sep 1960 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA)
Child: Rhea Ethel KIRK b. 13 Aug 1913 Long L:ake, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 17 Jul 2002 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 8 Jan 1935 Cowlitz Co, WA to Philip S. GERHING (b. 4 Jun 1910 Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, PA; d. 24 Aprf 2005 Shelton, Mason Co, WA)
Child: Nancvy Gail GERHING b. 28 Mar 1938 Portsmouth, Rockingham Co, NH; m. 23 May 1964 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA to Charles Forrest BLUNT (b. 10 Feb 1936 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
Child: Christopher Charles BLUNT b. 19 Mar 1909 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: George A. PETERMAN

George A. PETERMAN b. 1857 IA, s/o _____ PETERMAN & Cora WARREN; d. Jun 1899 AK; m. IA to Emma Florence DeWITT (b. 1859 Garret Co, MD).
Children:
1. Ray Dewitt PETERMAN b. 22 Jun 1887 IA; m. Hattie _____
2. Witiver PETERMAN b. 25 Jun 1889 Seattle, WT
3. Guy Elsie PETERMAN b. 31 Aug 1890 Seattle, WA; m. Elizabeth _____
4. Bertha May PETERMAN b. Apr 1891 Seattle, WA
5. Clarence Earl PETERMAN b. 16 Apr 1894 Seattle, WA
6. Cora Ellen PETERMAN b. 3 Dec 1895 Seattle, WA; m. Max HOLMAN
7. Clara Ethel PETERMAN +

Clara Ethel PETERMAN b. 19 Jun 1897 Seattle, WA; m. 13 Mar 1915 Seattle, WA to Evans Lowel GRUBER (b. 11 Feb 1893 Alden, Howel Co, MO).
Children:
1. Vivian Ethel GRUBER b. 6 Oct 1918 Kennecott, AK; m. Emil Millard STARKS
   Children:
   1. Leslie Ernest STARKS b. 8 Jul 1943 Long Beach, CA
   2. Treva Ruth STARKS b. 16 Apr 1959 Eureka, CA; m. Kevin O'Neil HARMON
      Children:
      1. Jayson Kelly HARMON b. 8 Dec 1979 Nuenberg, GER
      2. Claralynn Ruth HARMON b. 25 Jul 1982 Tacoma, WA
2. Verna Mae GRUBER b. 27 Aug 1924 Juneau, AK; m. John J. CASTANZA
   Children:
   1. Gordon Evans CASTANZA b. 17 Jul 1943 Seattle, WA
   2. Jan Dale CASTANZA b. 2 Sep 1946 San Diego, CA; m. Kathleen Ann TASKER
      Children:
      1. Jason Dale CASTANZA b. 16 Jan 1970 Boston, MA
      2. Jodie Anne CASTANZA b. 15 Dec 1971 Boston, MA

3. Joel Scott CASTANZA b. 30 Nov 1976 Needham, MA

Pioneer: Edward PETERSCHICK

Edward PETERSCHICK b. Jul 1830 GER; d. 13 Mar 1906 Rosalia, WA; m. Anna HUEBSCH.
Children:
1. Frank PETERSCHICK b. May 1859 WI; m. Vanda LOCKE
2. Augusta PETERSCHICK +
3. Anna PETERSCHICK b. 1867 WI; m. _____ HARDINGER
4. Emil PETERSCHICK b. 10 Apr 1868 WI; m. Lena FRANZ
5. Julia PETERSCHICK b. 1871 WI; m. Charles J. HALL

Augusta PETERSCHICK b. 15 Mar 1885 Lincoln, WI; m. 26 May 1885 WI to Frank Antone ROELLICH (b. 4 Apr 1860 GER).
Child: Oscar Frank ROELLICH b. 1 Jan 1887 Alma, Buffalo Co, WI; m. Margaret Helen Rosalia BACHMANN
Child: Leona Olga ROELLICH b. 26 Mar 1915 Plaza, WA; m. Paul Rayman PAULSON
Children:
1. Larry Loyd PAULSON b. 15 Feb 1937 Rosalia, WA
2. Lavonne Rae PAULSON b. 23 Apr 1938 Plaza, WA; m/1 John Houston SIEGEL; m/2 William Lloyd KREIDER
Children m/1: All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Douglas John SIEGEL b. 22 Oct 1958; m. Mary Maxine WHITAKER
2. Nancy Rae SIEGEL b. 17 Feb 1961; m. Loren Alfred PEMBERTON

Pioneer: Emil PETERSCHICK

Emil PETERSCHICK b. Apr 1868 WI, s/o Edward PETERSCHICK & Annie HEIRBSCH; d. 10 Nov 1957 Plaza, WA; m. 1 Jan 1896 Spokane, WA to Lena FRANZ (b. Dec 1876 GER, d/o Lawrence FRANZ & Magdalena _____).
Child: John Lawrence PETERSCHICK b. 29 May 1903 Plaza, WA; m. 25 Sep 1924 Soap Lake, WA to Georgia Lillian SMITH (b. 6 Nov 1905 Rensillian, IN).
Child: David Wayne PETERSCHICK b. 17 Oct 1936 Plaza, WA; m. Marvel Lee FROST
Child: Dee Wayne PETERSCHICK b. 4 Feb 1958 Spokane, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Heinrich PETERSEN

Thomas Heinrich PETERSEN b. 3 Feb 1836 Schlewig Holstein, DEN; d. 3 Apr 1915 Seattle, WA; m. 17 May 1865 San Francisco, CA to Sophia Helmia EIGNS/EIGNER (b. 18 Oct 1845 Munich, GER).
Children:
1. Anna Christina PETERSEN b. 18 Feb 1866; m. Henry BROWN
2. Johanna Marie PETERSEN b. 1867; m. Fred HANSEN
3. Sophia Frances PETERSEN +
4. Christina Carolina PETERSEN b. 2 Feb 1871; m. Orville NORTH
5. Thomas Andrew PETERSEN b. 11 Sep 1876; m. Alberta VALMERS

Sophia Frances PETERSEN b. 4 Dec 1868 Little River, Mendocino Co, CA; d. 27 Apr 1953 Tacoma, WA; m. 4 Dec 1888 Port Madison, WT to William James GEORGE (b. 20 Sep 1864 Port Alberni, BC, CAN, s/o William John GEORGE & Mary Jane HARDY; d. 3 Apr 1935 Seattle, WA).
Children: (All b. Port Madison, WA)
1. Clarence William GEORGE b. 13 Oct 1890
2. Gladys Ellen GEORGE b. 2 Aug 1892; m. George Albert ANICKER
   Child: Barbara Jane ANICKER b. 6 Oct 1922 Astoria, OR; m. Robert Henry HELLSTROM
   Children: (All b. Seattle, WA)
   1. Judith Ellen HELLSTROM b. 20 Feb 1944
   2. Janet Gail HELLSTROM b. 5 Oct 1945
   3. Jean Mary HELLSTROM b. 3 May 1949
   4. Joyce Marie HELLSTROM b. 29 May 1954
   5. Jane Barbara HELLSTROM b. 8 Apr 1957

Pioneer: Torkel Sarius PETERSEN

Torkel Sarius PETERSEN b. 17 Jul 1859 Bergen, NOR, s/o Peter HANSEN & Johanne Catherine JOHANNESEN; d. 1 Jan 1937 Seattle, WA; m. 6 Oct 1883 Des Moines, Polk Co, IA to Dorothea Andrea HANSEN (b 18 Jul 1856 Bergen, NOR, d/o Johannes HANSEN & Lisbeth NILLSDATTER).
Children:
1. Elizabeth PETERSEN b. 18 Nov 1883 Des Moines, IA; m. Floyd Benjamin CEIS
2. Harry Walter PETERSEN +
3. William Conrad PETERSEN b. 1888 Minneapolis, MN; m. Nita Jane BURT
4. Rose PETERSEN b. 1891 Seattle, WA
5. Dorothea Nannette PETERSEN b. 7 Feb 1898 Seattle, WA; m/1 Percy Grant COPP; m/ 2 George Sorber KINGSBURY

Harry Walter PETERSEN b. 2 Jan 1886 Des Moines, IA; d. 13 Dec 1969 Seattle, WA; m. 12 Jun 1919 Seattle, WA to Vera Reed COPP (b. 14 Oct 1892 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Florence Ann PETERSEN b. 7 Jun 1924 Seattle, WA; m. William Clark MEYER
   Children:
   1. Peter Clark MEYER b. 22 Feb 1950 Seattle, WA
   2. Marilee Ann MEYER b. 26 Oct 1955 Seattle, WA
2. Marilyn Dorothea PETERSEN b. 8 Aug 1927 Seattle, WA; m. Douglas Clifford GRAVES
   Children:
   1. Michael Douglas GRAVES b. 2 Apr 1952 Seattle, WA
   2. Nancy Lynn GRAVES b. 7 Dec 1953 Seattle, WA

First Citizen: Albert Clarence PETERSON

Albert Clarence PETERSON b. 3 Jan 1897 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, s/o Dedrick Ludwig PEDERSEN & Mary Boe SATER; d. 19 Feb 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Dec 1928 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Dorothy Dee MOORE (b. 27 Nov 1903

Waitsburg, WA, d/o John Dee MOORE & Cora BABCOCK; d. Jun 1972 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. John Albert PETERSON b. 26 May 1931; m. Janet F. FULLER
2. Cora Dee PETERSON b. 20 Jul 1933; m. Hal H. HUNT

Pioneer: Anna Alexandria PETERSON

Anna Alexandria PETERSON b. ca 1864 SWD; d. ca 1938 Seattle, WA; m. 18 Jul 1891 Seattle, WA to Christian HOFMEISTER (b. ca 1846 GER).
Children:
1. Ann HOFMEISTER b. Seattle, WA; m. Glen PILGRIM
2. Lillian HOFMEISTER b. Seattle, WA; m. Lou INKSTER
3. Florence Catherina HOFMEISTER +
4. Alma HOFMEISTER b. 1897 Seattle, WA; m. Ted KOBBERWIG

Florence Catherina HOFMEISTER b. 31 Oct 1895 Seattle, WA; m. 31 Dec 1925 Portland, OR to Carl M. BURDICK (b. 24 Dec 1885 Gettysburg, ND).
Child: William Frank BURDICK b. 28 Nov 1930 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Bryngel PETERSON/PEHRSSON

Bryngel PETERSON/PEHRSSON b. ca 1831 SWD, s/o Peter ANDERSON; d. 27 Jan 1884 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WT; bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1869 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE to Christina/Kjerstin OLSDOTTER (b. 1846 SWD, d/o Olof SIGELSON; d. ca 1878 Bainbridge Island, Kitsap Co, WT).
Children:
1. Veborg/Wiborg PETERSON b. 3 Feb 1870 Omaha, Douglas Co, NE; d. 18 Dec 1918 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA, bur Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Christina PETERSON +
3. Emma PETERSON b. Dec 1876 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WT; m. Feb 1899 Daniel W. THURSTON

Christina PETERSON b. 25 Feb 1873 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WT; d. 22 Aug 1959 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; bur Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 24 May 1890 Seattle, King Co, WA to Winfrey Lawrence GREEN (b. 17 Sep 1860 Marysville, Yuba Co, CA; d. 12 Oct 1935 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA).
Child: Emma Lucinda GREEN b. 10 Oct 1898 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 27 Jun 1963 Phoenix, Maricopa Co, AZ; m. 9 Nov 1918 Pt Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA to William Arthur SILVEN (b. 1 Oct 1894 Pt Madison, Kitsap Co, WA; d. 2 Jul 1984 Phoenix, Maricopy Co, AZ).
Children:
1. Marcel Doris SILVEN b. 21 Jun 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Douglas Byer COLP
2. John Winfrey SILVEN; m. Louise Ellen THOMPSON
   Child: Ellen Leanne SILVEN b. 25 Feb 1951 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Chester Arthur Allen PETERSON

Chester Arthur Allen PETERSON b. 13 May 1882 Hillhurst, Pierce Co, WT, s/o John PETERSON & Mary EWART; d. 17 Oct 1959 Tacoma, WA, bur Spanaway, WA; m. 25 Feb 1910 Tacoma, WA to Bertha REDISKE (b. 15 Feb 1884 Mayville, Dodge Co, WI, d/o Karl REDISKE & _____ SHULTZ).
Children: (All b. Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Frances Lucile PETERSON +
2. Florence PETERSON b. 18 Jun 1913; m. Roy TOECHINI
3. Maurice A. PETERSON b. 5 Dec 1914; m. Blanche ENGEL
4. Chester A. PETERSON b. 13 Sep 1916; m. Barbara SPROUFFSKE
5. Danald J. PETERSON b. 18 Sep 1922; m. Patricia WITHERALL

Frances Lucile PETERSON b. 4 Apr 1911 Tacoma, WA; m. 15 Feb 1929 Tacoma, WA to Emanuel Christopher SCHWANZ (b. 27 Sep 1905 Tacoma, WA).
Child: Marianna SCHWANZ "Sue" b. 23 Jun 1929 Tacoma, WA; m. Charles Herbert OVERAA
Children:
1. Teri Lynn OVERAA b. 9 Apr 1952 Tacoma, WA; m. Stephen Randolph SHELTON
   Children:
   1. Lee Thaddius SHELTON b. 21 Jul 1976 Lynnwood, WA
   2. Julie Renee SHELTON b. 7 Apr 1979 Eatonville, WA
2. Stace Jay OVERAA b. 15 Apr 1958 Tacoma, WA; m. Teresa Ann HILDRETH
   Child: Bryan Jay OVERAA b. 2 Apr 1987 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Elias D. PETERSON

Elias D. PETERSON b. 5 Nov 1834 ME, s/o _____ PETERSON & _____ DAVIS; d. 26 Dec 1899 Everett, WA; m. 1872 Omro, Winnebago Co, WI to Lydia Ann BUSAN (b. 8 Aug 1855 Pine River, WI).
Children:
1. Eldra M. PETERSON b. 29 Oct 1873 Omro, WI; m. Harry KEMP
2. Clara A. PETERSON b. 13 Feb 1876 Omro, WI; m/1 Joseph PITT; m/2 John DALTON
3. Edith E. PETERSON b. 22 Mar 1884 Omro, WI; m. Donald DORE
4. Jennie A. PETERSON b. 20 Nov 1886 Baton Rouge, LA; m. Fred PARKER
5. Ray E. PETERSON b. 29 Sep 1889 Chico, Kitsap Co, WT; m. Bertha _____
6. Charles A. PETERSON +
7. Helen E.L. PETERSON b. 31 Jan 1898 Seattle, WA; m. Ray GREEN

Charles A. PETERSON b. 7 Sep 1895 Chico, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Mar 1920 Seattle, WA to Janet CROUSE (b. 3 Apr 1898 Danville, Vermilion Co, IL).
Child: Katherine Helen PETERSON b. 25 Nov 1921 Minneapolis, MN; m. Robert Hamilton GRONEN
Child: Barbara Lillian GRONEN b. 11 Nov 1949 Tacoma, WA; m. William Rudolph WELCH
Children:
1. Nicholas Clayton WELCH b. 15 Mar 1978 Renton, WA
2. Nathan Robert WELCH b. 21 Jan 1981 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Erik PETERSON/SEPPANEN

Erik PETERSON/SEPPANEN b. 18 Jun 1843 Oulu, FIN; d. 28 May 1920 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. 3 Mar 1893 Lewis Co, WA to Ida Johanna ASUJA (b. 16 Jan 1871 Kalvia, Vaasa, FIN; d. 31 Jan 1951 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Elmi Lydia PETERSON b. 7 Sep 1893 Glenedan, Lewis Co, WA; d. 16 Aug 1971 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. 1 Mar 1913 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA to Leslie Lloyd LININGER (b. 23 Sep 1890 Farlington, KS; d. Sep 1966 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Ida Margaret LININGER b. 22 Oct 1919 Bunker Creek, Lewis Co, WA; m. 30 Aug 1941 Winlock, Lewis Co, WA to Sanfre Jacob MAKI (b. 19 Sep 1915 Kemmerer, WY; d. 04 Nov 1992 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Sandra Marie MAKI b. 21 Aug 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Tommy Keith WILSON
Children:
1. Kristen Marie WILSON b. 14 Aug 1968 Heidelberg, GER
2. Karyn Margaret WILSON b. 19 Jun 1973 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA
3. Kathlyn Mary WILSON b. 21 Nov 1975 Olympia, Thruston Co, WA

First Citizen: Frank O. PETERSON

Frank O. PETERSON b. 26 Mar 1862 Varna, Ostergotland, SWD, s/o Peter Svensson MORITZ & Brigitta SAMUELSDOTTER; d. 3 Apr 1943 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 19 Oct 1884 Viby, Ostergotland, SWD to Matilda GUSTAFSDOTTER (b. 15 Jul 1860 Viby, Ostergotland, SWD, d/o Gustaf ANDERSSON & Anna JONSDOTTER; d. 7 Jan 1929 Cedar Valley, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Emma Mathilda PETERSON b. 22 Mar 1885 Viby, Ostergotland, SWD
2. Anna Otelia PETERSON b. 16 Feb 1887 Viby, Ostergotland, SWD
3. Ernest Oscar PETERSON b. 8 Apr 1888 Fergus Falls, MN
4. August Frank PETERSON b. 25 Dec 1889 Barnesville, MN; m. Gertrude C. SPENCER
5. Charles Edward PETERSON b. 12 May 1892 Edmonds, WA; m/1 Ida L. LOVE; m/2 Minnie A. LONG PELKEY
6. Hulda Matilda PETERSON b. 2 Feb 1894 Cedar Valley, WA; m. Louis NIELSEN Sr
7. Albin Leonard PETERSON b 26 Jul 1897 Cedar Valley, WA; m/1 Erma BATES; m/2 Ruth BRECKENRIDGE LAKE; m/3 Lulu BACON CHASE
8. Anna Elizabeth PETERSON +
9. Mary Christina PETERSON b. 29 Dec 1901 Cedar Valley, WA; m. Orville C. LUTZ

Anna Elizabeth PETERSON b 29 Aug 1899 Cedar Valley, Snohomish Co, WA; d. 30 Dec 1992 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 17 Aug 1918 Bellevue, King Co, WA to William CARR (b. 28 Mar 1888 Cumberland Twp, Barron Co, WI; d. 7 Feb 1935 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA).
Children:
1. Leo William CARR b. 10 Oct 1919 Factoria, King Co, WA; m. 8 Jun 1947 Colesburg, Delaware Co, IA to Una ADAMS

2. Ruth Anna CARR b. 2 Feb 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Dec 1946 Bellingham, Whatcom Co, WA to Edward Melvin JOHNSON Sr (b. 8 Sep 1912 Aberdeen, Chehalis Co, WA).
   Children: (All b. Everett, Snohomish Co, WA)
   1. Edward Melvin JOHNSON Jr b. 25 Jan 1948; m. 7 Apr 1979 Cupertino, Santa Clara Co, CA to Marien Dora FRITZEN (b. 11 Jun 1950 Burbank, Los Angeles Co, CA, d/o John S. FRITZEN & Jean M. GUILD).
      Children:
      1. Michael Edward JOHNSON b. 14 Sep 1980 Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, CA
      2. Steven Paul JOHNSON b. 14 Sep 1983 Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co, CA
      3. William Peter JOHNSON b. 15 Jan 1988 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA
   2. Berthina Ann JOHNSON b. 11 Jun 1952; m. 19 Feb 1971 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to David Allan FOLAND (b. 29 Nov 1951 Martinez, Contra Costa Co, CA)
      Children:
      1. James Wesley FOLAND b. 12 Sep 1972 Landstuhl, Rhineland Palatinate, GER
      2. Lauren Jeanne FOLAND b. 10 Jun 1978 Everett, Snohomish Co, WA
   3. Richard Andrew JOHNSON b. 19 Oct 1959; m. 1 Sep 1984 Gresham, Multnomah Co, OR to Kelley Carlene BRAUCHER (b. 29 Mar 1958 Cottonwood, Idaho Co, ID)

Pioneer: Jens PETERSON

Jens PETERSON b. 14 Nov 1851 DEN; d. 15 Apr 1939 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1889 Sprague, WA to Kjersen LAURIDSEN (b. 29 Aug 1858 Aatte Fovling, DEN, d/o Knud LAURIDSEN & Karen EBSEN; d. 15 Aug 1898 Lincoln Co, WA)
Child: Elmer Laurides PETERSON b. 4 Sep 1894 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 25 Apr 1935 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1916 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA to Hazel Dell WILSON (b. 10 Sep 1895 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA; d. 27 Mar 1976 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lawrence Elmer PETERSON b. 23 Apr 1919 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Oct 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Betty J. MORRISON (b. 13 Apr 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA)
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Carol Ann PETERSON b. 7 May 1950
   2. Christine Louise PETERSON b. 11 Aug 1952
2. Frances Louise PETERSON b. 9 May 1922 Lincoln Co, WA; m. _____ WALKER
3. Norman Allan PETERSON b. 17 Sep 1923 Almira, Lincoln Co, WA

Pioneer: John A. PETERSON

John A. PETERSON b. 6 Jan 1852 SWD; d. 21 Jan 1911 Chattaroy, WA; m. 15

Jun 1891 Spokane, WA to Lucretia BOOKMAN (b. 14 Jul 1852 NY).
Children: (All b. Deep Creek, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Linus Christian PETERSON b. 16 May 1895; m. Rose _____
2. Gustav Adolph PETERSON b. 7 Jan 1898; m. Ethel _____

Pioneer: John Henry PETERSON

John Henry PETERSON b. 21 Feb 1851 Calloe, DEN, s/o Peter PETERSON & Magdeline _____; d. 28 Aug 1917 Duncan, BC, CAN; m. 8 Jun 1875 San Francisco, CA to Dorothea Sophia CHRISTIANSEN (b. 8 Feb 1852 Bodum, DEN, d/o Hans CHRISTIANSEN & Dorothea _____).
Children:
1. August F. PETERSON b. 10 Mar 1876 Tacoma, WT
2. Peter Christian PETERSON +
3. Andrew H. PETERSON b. 3 Aug 1878 Port Blakely, WT
4. Helene H. PETERSON b. 8 Mar 1880 Port Townsend, WT
5. Sophie D. PETERSON b. 24 Aug 1881 Port Townsend, WT
6. Rose C. PETERSON b. 24 Feb 1883 Port Townsend, WT
7. Eide Henry PETERSON b. 11 Sep 1886 Port Townsend, WT
8. Louisa V. PETERSON b. 6 Jan 1890 Port Townsend, WT

Peter Christian PETERSON b. 16 May 1877 Port Blakely, WT; d. 3 Sep 1930 Astoria, OR, bur Port Townsend, WA; m. 28 Jun 1905 Port Townsend, WA to Edith Belle KINKAID (b. 18 Apr 1881 McKeesport, Allegheny Co, PA, d/o John Moore KINKAID & Eleanor _____).
Children:
1. Sara Lois PETERSON b. 3 May 1908 Port Townsend, WA; m. August Ilmar KETO
   Children: (All b. Sharon, Mercer Co, PA)
   1. Edith Mary KETO b. 10 Dec 1940; m. Williamson Whitehead FULLER III
      Child: Catherine Helen FULLER b. 15 Aug 1978 Portland, OR
   2. Robert Ilmar KETO b. 6 Jun 1943; m. Marilyn McDONALD
      Children:
      1. Eric Ilmar KETO b. 7 Dec 1981 Palo Alto, CA
      2. Jon Leland KETO b. 7 Dec 1981 Palo Alto, CA
   3. Susan Lois KETO b. 8 May 1945; m. Charles Robert KENTFIELD
      Child: Charles Robert KENTFIELD Jr b. 6 Jan 1979 Mons, BEL
2. John Kinkaid PETERSON b. 6 Nov 1918 Bellingham, WA; m. Jerryann SPRIGGS
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Glen Kinkaid PETERSON b. 29 Dec 1947; m. Judith Kay WARREN
      Children:
      1. Nicole Kay PETERSON b. 3 Sep 1968 Seattle, WA
      2. Scott Kinkaid PETERSON b. 26 Oct 1970 Seattle, WA
      3. Tiffany Ann PETERSON b. 2 May 1972 Seattle, WA
   2. Chris Warren PETERSON b. 4 Jun 1951
   3. Kenneth Lee PETERSON b. 21 Feb 1957

Pioneer: Peter PETERSON

Peter PETERSON b. 4 Mar 1858 Gavle, SWD; d. Feb 1921 Wabash, King Co, WA; m.

18 Aug 1888 Seattle, WT to Hilda M. ANDERSON (b. 5 Dec 1861 Gersby, SWD; d. Nov 1924 Wabash, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Wabash, King Co, WA)
1. Olga PETERSON b. 31 Aug 1890
2. Victor PETERSON b. 12 Feb 1893
3. Edith PETERSON b. 8 Oct 1895 +
4. Hjalmar PETERSON b. 23 Oct 1899

Pioneer: Peter Christian PETERSON

Peter Christian PETERSON b. 16 May 1877 Port Blakely, Kitsap Co, WT, s/o John Henry PETERSON & Dorothea Sophia CHRISTIANSON; d. 3 Sep 1930 Astoria, OR, bur Port Townsend, WA; m. 28 Jun 1905 Port Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA to Edith Belle KINKAID (b. 18 Apr 1881 McKeesport, Allegheny Co, PA, d/o John Moore KINKAID & Eleanor _____).
Children:
1. Sara Lois PETERSON b. 3 May 1908 Port Townsend, WA; m. August Ilmar KETO
2. John Kinkaid PETERSON b. 6 Nov 1918 Bellingham, WA; m. Jerryann SPRIGGS

Pioneer: John Jacob PETH

John Jacob PETH b. 21 Mar 1853 Fond Du Lac Co, WI, s/o Jacob PETH & Barbara BEIG; d. 10 May 1945 Skagit Co, WA; m. 14 Dec 1899 King Co, WA to Mary Jane BLACK (b. 22 Feb 1870 San Saba, TX, d/o Isaac Russell BLACK & Mary Jane DOVE).
Children: (All b. Skagit Co, WA)
1. Florence Marie PETH b. 17 Sep 1900; m. Rangnar PETERSON
2. John Jacob PETH Jr b. 31 Oct 1902; m. Florence HANSTEAD
3. George Earl PETH b. 14 Jan 1904; m. Nadine HANSTEAD
4. Archie Felix PETH +
5. Kenneth Wadsworth PETH b. 28 Sep 1910; m. Rosalia MORFORD

Archie Felix PETH b. 26 Feb 1908 Skagit Co, WA; m. 27 Oct 1933 Bellingham, WA to Anna May RAYMER (b. 7 May 1913 Skagit Co, WA, d/o William Burrell RAYMER & Olive Frances KENLEY; d. 22 Apr 1986 Mt Vernon, WA).
Child: Colleen Marie PETH b. 19 May 1939 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Gail THULEN

Pioneer: Jons Petter PETTERSON

Jons Petter PETTERSON b. 8 Jan 1856 Hogangus, SWD, s/o Petro ANDERSON & Bola ANDERSON; d. 13 Jan 1919 Port Blakely, WA; m. 5 Jun 1887 Seattle, WT to Johanna Augusta ANDERSDATTER (b. 26 Aug 1865 Gothstrop, Falkenburg, HLD).
Children: (All b. Port Blakely, Kitsap Co, WA)
1. Anders PETTERSON
2. Ella Angie PETTERSON b. 29 Mar 1889; m. Bert WYNN
3. Petter Jons PETTERSON +
4. Tillie Augusta PETTERSON b. 5 Jun 1893; m. Carl Frederick GARDLIN
5. Selma Cecelia PETTERSON b. 6 Jan 1895; m. Walter WINDBLAD

6. William Nels PETTERSON +
7. Lillie Francis PETTERSON b. 15 Dec 1896 (twin); m. Alfred PAULSON
8. Delma Nellie PETTERSON b. 3 Jan 1898; m. Gust JOHNSON
9. Gladys PETTERSON b. 7 Jul 1899
10. Elsie Pauline PETTERSON b. 21 Dec 1902; m. Ralph CLARK
11. Leslie Albert PETTERSON b. 23 Dec 1904; m. Janet B. BARCLAY
12. Alice May PETTERSON b. 29 May 1907; m. John GAMLEM

Petter Jons PETTERSON b. 26 Aug 1891 Port Blakely, WA; m. 14 Apr 1917 Seattle, WA to Elin Pauline PETERSON (b. 25 Sep 1886 Hoganans, SWD).
Child: Florence Emelia PETTERSON b. 8 Jul 1918 Port Blakely, WA; m. Chris SWANSON

William Nels PETTERSON b. 15 Dec 1896 Port Blakely, WA (twin); d. 31 Oct 1967; m. 15 Dec 1923 Tacoma, WA to Edith Velma NORDBERG (b. 14 Jun 1904 Port Blakely, WA).
Children: (All b. Port Blakely, WA)
1. Judith Wilma PETTERSON b. 5 Feb 1929; m. James Donald DAY
2. Dorothy Jean PETTERSON b. 23 Sep 1930; m. Tom SIVICH
   Children:
   1. Laurie Jolene SIVICH b. 26 Oct 1956 Seattle, WA; m. Michael GASS
   2. Thomas Steven SIVICH b. 22 Jul 1959 Seattle, WA; m. Teresa Ann BROWN
   3. Michael William SIVICH b. 17 Mar 1964 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Nils Magnus PETTERSON

Nils Magnus PETTERSON b. 11 Sep 1828 Uggletorp, Kalmar, SWD, s/o Magnus NICLASSON & Anna Catherine PERSDOTTER; d. 3 Jul 1897 Anderson Island, Pierce Co, WA; m. 10 Nov 1855 Rumskulla Parish, Kalmar, SWD to Anna Margarita JOHANSDOTTER (b. 31 Mar 1833 Tjurstorp, Kalmar, SWD, d/o Johan Isak ANDERSON & Sara Catharina ANDERSDOTTER).
Children:
1. Anders Johan PETTERSON b. 2 Sep 1856 Kalmar, SWD
2. Ida Sophia PETTERSON b. 23 Oct 1859 Kalmar, SWD; m. Carl Johan JULIN
3. Carl August PETTERSON b. 19 Jan 1863 Kalmar, SWD
4. Anders Magnus PETTERSON b. 28 Feb 1866 Kalmar, SWD; m. Mary Ann _____
5. Anna Louisa PETTERSON +
6. Carl August PETTERSON b. 17 May 1879 McPherson Co, KS; m. Hannah JOHNSON

Anna Louisa PETTERSON b. 12 Jan 1872 McPherson Co, KS; d. 1 Mar 1925 Vega, Pierce Co, WA; m. 5 Jan 1894 Pierce Co, WA to Carl Axel ENGVALL (b. 25 Dec 1862 Ternhult, SWD).
Child: Lennard Richard ENGVALL b. 19 Aug 1907 Steilacoom, WA; m. Thelma Lorraine STEWART
Child: Monita Louise ENGVALL b. 8 Feb 1938 Spokane, WA; m. Jinney Sinclair HORN

Pioneer: Robert Smith PETTICHORD

Robert Smith PETTICORD b. 1842 Louisville, Jefferson Co, KY, s/o Daniel PETTICHORD & Mary Jane PALMER; d. Bellingham, WA; m. Delilah Ann PRITCHFIELD (b. 1848 KY, d/o Albert T. PRITCHFIELD & Hannah SNYDER).
Children:
1. Mary Agnes PETTICORD +
2. Margaret PETTICORD
3. Chester PETTICORD
4. Edward PETTICORD b. ca 1874
5. Dimmick PETTICORD
6. Richard PETTICORD
7. Fred PETTICORD

Mary Agnes PETTICHORD b. 29 Aug 1869 Askaloosa, Mahaska Co, IA; d. 16 Jun 1959 Yakima, WA; m. ca 1896 to James Joseph DUNNINGHAM (b. County Cork, IRL).
Child: Marian Goldie DUNNINGHAM b. 30 Jan 1903 Seattle, WA; m. Harry H. ATWOOD
Child: Marion Dorothy ATWOOD b. 19 Oct 1920 Spokane, WA; m. David Dean DRAPER

Pioneer: Jonathan PETTIJOHN

Jonathan PETTIJOHN b. 12 Jan 1827 Highland Co, OH, s/o Samuel PETTIJOHN & Abigail FERGUSON; d. 16 Jun 1913 Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Dec 1853 Linn Co, OR to Hannah WARNER (b. 1829 IN, d/o Jabez WARNER & Elizabeth GILPEN).
Children:
1. William Thomas PETTIJOHN +
2. Amos PETTIJOHN b. 24 Feb 1856 Linn Co, OR; m. Flora BOYD
3. David Eli PETTIJOHN b. 10 Oct 1857 Linn Co, OR
4. John H. PETTIJOHN b. 1 Jun 1859 Linn Co, OR; m. Kate WALTER
5. Huldah PETTIJOHN b. 29 Jul 1861 Prescott, WT; m. Frank RICHMOND
6. Abraham Lincoln PETTIJOHN b. 4 Feb 1864 Prescott, WT; m. Clara SHEMAN
7. Sherman PETTIJOHN b. 10 Nov 1865 Prescott, WT; m. Mabel SMITH
8. Calvin PETTIJOHN b. 18 Oct 1869 Prescott, WT
9. Mary Ellen PETTIJOHN b. 2 Dec 1872 Prescott, WT; d. 26 Dec 1963 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 30 Oct 1895 to Oscar GRANT (d. 1939).

William Thomas PETTIJOHN b. 26 Jul 1854 Linn Co, OR; d. 21 Nov 1937 Prescott, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 12 Dec 1883 Latah Co, ID to Ella D. HUMPHREY (b. 10 Aug 1865 Washoe City, Washoe Co, NV).
Child: Harry Elbert PETTIJOHN b. 20 Jul 1893 Juliette, Latah Co, ID; d. 14 Dec 1980 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 29 Nov 1922 to Ada Irene ROBINSON (b. 24 Dec 1897 Marshall Co, KS; d. 29 Dec 1979 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA)
Child: Doris Lenora PETTIJOHN b. 3 Jun 1923 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 28 Mar 1945 to James W. SANDERS

Pioneer: Thomas PETTYJOHN

Thomas PETTYJOHN b. 16 Jan 1829 Highland Co, OH, s/o Samuel PETTYJOHN & Abigale FURGUSON; d. 29 Jul 1902 Dayton, WA; m. ca 1851 IL to Mary Jane McCAULEY (b. 21 Jan 1829 IL, d/o _____ McCAULEY & M.M. BUSH; d. 15 Sep 1912 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Theodosia Viola PETTYJOHN b. Jul 1852 IL; m. Lorenzo SPACKMAN
2. Jonathan Wilbert PETTYJOHN b. Aug 1856 IL; m. Nancy _____
3. Amanda Ann PETTYJOHN b. 1859 MO; m. Abel SHAW
4. Minerva Jane PETTYJOHN +

Minerva Jane PETTYJOHN b. 4 Mar 1864 MO; d. 21 Nov 1903 Dayton, WA; m. 25 Mar 1886 Columbia Co, WT to Daniel Beal HILLHOUSE (b. 15 Apr 1860 Aurora, Laurence Co, MO, s/o John Randall HILLHOUSE & Demaris BEAL; d. 13 Aug 1940 Dayton, WA).
Children:
1. Jim P. HILLHOUSE b. 15 May 1889 Dayton, WT; m. Nina Ethel BALDRIDGE SLACK
   Child: Leora Rae HILLHOUSE b. 18 Oct 1931 Dayton, WA; m. William Edward BARDELL
   Child: Daniel Edward BARDELL b. 21 Aug 1958 Seattle, WA; m. Linda Sue KAZALA
   Child: Philip Markham BARDELL b. 2 Mar 1985 Everett, WA
2. Mary M. HILLHOUSE b. Aug 1890 Dayton, WA

Pioneer: Ernest Emil PFUELLER

Ernest Emil PFUELLER b. 7 Feb 1868 Stollberg, GER, s/o Christian Friedrich PFUELLER & Christiana Caroline KUNISZ; d. 10 Oct 1948 Bellingham, WA; m. 13 Aug 1891 Snohomish, WA to Maria Mildred MOODY "Riza" (b. 23 Jun 1874 Glasgow, Howard Co, MO, d/o William T. MOODY & Mary Elizabeth HILL).
Children:
1. Mae Elizabeth PFUELLER +
2. Eda Henrietta PFUELLER b. 16 Jul 1894 Snohomish, WA; m. Lawrence BARRETT

Mae Elizabeth PFUELLER b. 10 Dec 1892 Snohomish, WA; d. 13 Jun 1974 Wenatchee, WA; m. 29 Dec 1916 Seattle, WA to Wilbur Lee ELDER (b. 22 Jun 1892 Clarington, Forest Co, PA).
Child: Helen Lavon ELDER b. 19 Jun 1925 Wenatchee, WA; m. John Clinton MUNDINGER

Pioneer: Christian Frederick PFUNDT

Christian Frederick PFUNDT b. 26 Dec 1848 Munsingan, GER, s/o Andraes Phillip PFUNDT & Anna Marie SCHOLL; m. 29 May 1875 St. Louis, MO to Catherina JENNEWEIN (b. 21 Mar 1858 Abenheim, GER, d/o Andraes JENNEWEIN & Catherina SCHREIBER; d. 29 May 1936 Holly, WA).
Children:

1. Albert Jefferson PFUNDT b. 31 Jan 1876 St. Louis, MO; m. Nellie WYATT
2. Clara Pauline PFUNDT b. 11 Feb 1878 St. Louis, MO; m. Fred WYATT
3. Henry PFUNDT +
4. Louis PFUNDT b. 31 Mar 1882 Eureka, Springs Co, AK; m. Mary BETZ
5. Ottilie PFUNDT +
6. Mirthle PFUNDT b. Feb 1888 MO
7. Dorothea PFUNDT b. 23 Jul 1890 Dewatto, WA
8. Kati PFUNDT b. 30 Apr 1893 Dewatto, WA
9. Marie Allen PFUNDT b. 21 Jul 1896 Dewatto, WA

Henry PFUNDT b. 25 Feb 1880 Little Rock, AR; d. 15 Mar 1962 Madera, Madera Co, CA, bur Gig Harbor, WA; m. 9 Nov 1907 Olalla, Kitsap Co, WA to Amanda Malvina GREEN (b. 16 Dec 1890 Union, WA).
Child: Ruby Viola PFUNDT b. 9 Nov 1909 Olalla, WA; m. Earl Welch BAKER
Child: William Henry BAKER b. 4 Jun 1929 Seattle, WA; m. Irene MANLEY
Child: Theresa S. BAKER b. 10 Mar 1952 Bremerton, WA; m. Patrick J. POUND

Ottilie PFUNDT b. 17 Oct 1884 Aurora, MO; m. to James LARSON (b. 12 Feb 1862 DEN).
Child: Louis Frederick LARSON b. 12 Aug 1903 Belfair, WA; m. Grace COADY

Pioneer: Lydia Eugenia PHELPS

Lydia Eugenia PHELPS b. 3 Aug 1846 Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA, d/o Edmund W PHELPS & Hopestill C. POND; d. 26 Jun 1903 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. Hutson Lanham FARLEY (b. 11 Jan 1849 Noblesville, Hamilton Co, IN, s/o Lewis Farley & Mary LANHAM; d. 9 Jan 1911 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lela M. FARLEY b. 16 May 1873 Lincoln, Lincoln Co, KS; m. Abel J. KNUTSON
2. Alta Glenn FARLEY b. 25 Feb 1879 Lincoln, Lincoln Co, KS; m/1 James HAWKINS; m/2 George WESTON; m/3 Daniel S. LYONS
3. Clara A. FARLEY +

Clara Armenia FARLEY b. 21 May 1886 Vaughn, Pierce Co, WT; d. 23 Jan 1971 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m/1 4 Jul 1904 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Edward Frederick NELSON (b. 20 Jan 1876 River Falls, Pierce Co, WA, s/o Paul NELSON & Cecelia CHRISTIANSON; d. 2 Sep 1937 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA); m/2 Earl GOODSPEED.
Children (b. Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)
1. Selma E. NELSON b. 10 Jul 1905; m/1 Menzo M ROBERTSON; m/2 LaVerne A. JOHNSON
2. Lewis Abel NELSON b. 30 Aug 1907; d. 23 Jun 1955 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1927 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Maxine Helen SMITH (b. 11 Aug 1908 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 12 Feb 1980 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
   Child: Gary Lewane NELSON b. 18 Nov 1939 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 2017 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1969 Coeur d'Alene to Connie Lee SEITZ (b. 10 Jan 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA
   Child: Lori Ann NELSON b. 30 Jun 1970 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Dennis Michael FLANDERS

Pioneer: Moses Augustus PHELPS

Moses Augustus PHELPS b. 11 Dec 1858 Wendell, MA, s/o William H. PHELPS & Mary NEEDHAM; d. 6 Aug 1933 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 14 Sep 1887 Deerfield, MA to Netta Wells SHELDON (b. 9 Jul 1861 Deerfield, MA, d/o George SHELDON & Eveline WELLS; d. 14 Jun 1953 Spokane, WA).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Ralph Sheldon PHELPS +
2. Marian E. PHELPS b. 22 Nov 1894; m. Earle BURNETT

Ralph Sheldon PHELPS b. 31 Jul 1890 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 25 Jun 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marian Rose THOMSON (b. 30 Mar 1890 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Mary Annette PHELPS b. 9 Mar 1917; m. Harold Henry ENGSTROM

Pioneer: Sidney Albert PHELPS

Sidney Albert PHELPS b. 31 Mar 1877 Wiskey Creek, Columbia Co, WT, s/o George William PHELPS & Sarah Leona CAHILL; d. 3 Nov 1949 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1898 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Emily Blanche BALCH (b. 7 Feb 1881 Elmdale, KS, d/o Lewis Nelson BALCH & Beatrice GUIDOTTI).
Children:
1. Chester Arthur PHELPS b. 8 Jun 1899 Waitsburg, WA
2. Alberta Leona PHELPS b. 28 Nov 1900 Waitsburg, WA
3. Clyde Estell PHELPS b. 5 Sep 1903 Odessa, WA; m. Ruth _____
4. George Lewis PHELPS b. 18 Mar 1905 Juliaetta, ID; m. Edna _____
5. Lola Beatrice PHELPS b. 2 Sep 1906 Juliaetta, ID
6. Sidney Arthur PHELPS +
7. Lenna Evelyn PHELPS b. 20 Mar 1912 Waitsburg, WA
8. Floyd Leo PHELPS b. 24 Dec 1913 Waitsburg, WA
9. Roberta Blanche PHELPS b. 24 Mar 1916 Waitsburg, WA; m. Harold DeVINE
10. Clayton Stanley PHELPS b. 24 May 1923 Walla Walla, WA; m. Jacqueline _____

Sidney Arthur PHELPS b. 30 Aug 1908 Waitsburg, Columbia Co, WA; m. 28 Jun 1898 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Marion Elizabeth WAGMILLER (b. ca 1916 WI)
Child: Sandra Kay PHELPS b. 20 Oct 1939 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: T. A. E. PHILLEO

T. A. E. PHILLEO b. 17 Mar 1842; d. 3 Feb 1915 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. Margaret E. KIME (b. 1 Nov 1859; d. 23 Dec 1940).
Child: Thomas Alanson Edwin PHILLEO b. 16 Jun 1891 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; d. 6 Jul 1964 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Grace A. HARRIS (b. 22 Apr 1892; d. 20 Aug 1970 Spangle, WA).
Child: Phyllis PHILLEO b. 20 Aug 1917 Spangle, Spokane Co, WA; m. John William McGOURIN (b. Edwall, WA).
Child: John Michael McGOURIN b. 16 Jul 1941 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA

Pioneer: Charles William PHILLIPS

Charles William PHILLIPS b. 27 May 1855 Salem, Marion Co, OR, s/o William PHILLIPS & Pauline ROLAND; d. 19 May 1922 Walla Walla, OR; m. 3 Nov 1881 Meacham, Umatilla Co, OR to Nellie Sisque ROCKAFELLOW (b. 17 Mar 1860 Siskiyou Pass, Jackson Co, OR, d/o William Henry ROCKAFELLOW & Harriet Angeline HENDRIX).
Children:
1. William Reginald PHILLIPS "Rex" b. 2 Jan 1883 Union Co, OR; m. Loretta _____
2. Charles Francis DeVereau PHILLIPS "Reau" b. 17 Feb 1884 Union Co, OR; m. Etta DODGE
3. Pauline PHILLIPS "Paul" b. 4 May 1886 Union Co, OR; m. Glen V. DAVIS
4. Harriet PHILLIPS "Harrie" b. 25 Mar 1888 Walla Walla, WT; m. Clarence PEASE
5. Phillip PHILLIPS b. ca 1890 Walla Walla, WA
6. Edgar Hendrix PHILLIPS "Ned" b. 6 Dec 1891 Walla Walla, WA; m. Hazel LEAF
7. Esther Fayette PHILLIPS "Fay" b. 2 Oct 1893 Walla Walla, WA; m. Fred W. SABRANSKY
8. Richard Bertrand PHILLIPS b. 27 Jul 1896 Walla Walla, WA
9. Rodney Morris PHILLIPS b. 6 Aug 1899 Walla Walla, WA; m. Reba RIGGLE
10. Bonnie Eloise PHILLIPS +

Bonnie Eloise PHILLIPS b. 22 Jul 1901 Walla Walla, WA; m. to Otis Milton HARRIS (b. ca 1897 AR).
Child: James Preston HARRIS b. 5 Jan 1932 Walla Walla, WA

Pioneer: Fred Sylvanis PHILLIPS

Fred Sylvanis PHILLIPS b. 16 Sep 1859 Kalamazoo, MI, s/o Edgar E. PHILLIPS & Elmira KNAPP; d. 19 Feb 1937 Northport, WA, bur Spokane, WA; m. 3 Feb 1881 Lamoille, IA to Mary Elizabeth WHEALEN (b. 4 Jul 1864 Marietta, IA, d/o George WHEALEN & Mary HOLMES).
Children:
1. George Edgar PHILLIPS b. 16 Nov 1881 Lamoille, IA
2. Forrest Vollo PHILLIPS b. 7 Apr 1883 Alpena, SD; m. Stella BERRY
3. Florence Winoma PHILLIPS b. 25 Jan 1885 Alpena, SD; m. Robert SHEEDY
4. Fay Leona PHILLIPS b. 12 Sep 1886 Alpena, SD; m. Andrew CHRISTENSEN
5. Floyd W. PHILLIPS b. 4 Mar 1888 Alpena, SD; m. Wilma Allen _____
6. Fern Elmira PHILLIPS +
7. Freida S. PHILLIPS b. 26 Sep 1897 Northport, WA; m. Carl SUKSDORF
8. Freeman Fred PHILLIPS b. 22 Dec 1900 Northport, WA; m. Nancy WILLIAMS
9. Fulton Holmes PHILLIPS +

Fulton Holmes PHILLIPS b. 13 Mar 1907 Northport, Stevens Co, WA; m. 24 Jan 1929 Troy, ID to Frances Aileen MILLER (b. 12 Mar 1909 Stevens Co, WA).
Children:
1. Gwendolyn May PHILLIPS b. 4 Sep 1929 Troy, Latah Co, ID; m. Henry L.

HANKINS
Children:
1. Allison Lea HANKINS b. 15 Mar 1963 John Day, Grant Co, OR; m. Stephen M. TALUS
2. Shane Michael HANKINS b. 1 Sep 1966 John Day, OR

2. Glen Miller PHILLIPS b. 11 Mar 1931 Troy, ID; m. Rosemarie AMES
Children:
1. Jesse Ron PHILLIPS b. 20 Jul 1953 Scott AFB, IL
2. Julie Jo PHILLIPS b. 17 Oct 1956 Colville, Stevens Co, WA; m. David SOWARDS
3. Cynthia Anne PHILLIPS b. 5 Dec 1957 Colville, WA; m. Brian Burdell DAY
4. Michael Paul PHILLIPS b. 2 Mar 1959 Colville, WA; m. Connie TRIPP
5. Larry Dee PHILLIPS b. 15 Oct 1960 Colville, WA; m. Michelle BROWN
6. Molly Kay PHILLIPS b. 6 Aug 1963 Northport, WA
7. Levi Forrest PHILLIPS b. 10 Apr 1967 Northport, WA

3. Fred Eugene PHILLIPS b. 28 Apr 1932 Troy, ID; m. Judith Faye RITTER
Child: Troy Eugene PHILLIPS b. 7 Oct 1969 Colville, WA

Fern Elmira PHILLIPS b. 30 Apr 1891 Colville, WA; d. 6 Aug 1944 Bremerton, WA; m. Lynn P. MILLS.
Child; Roy Richard MILLS b. 31 May 1910 Northport, Stevens Co, WA; m. Margaret BURMEISTER
Child: Dulcie Irene MILLS b. 20 Feb 1937 Kellogg, ID; m. Earl LaMayne COONROD
Children:
1. Linda Irene COONROD b. 17 Sep 1960 Ft Wayne, IN
2. Bret LaMayne COONROD b. 2 Jul 1962 Neenah, WI

Pioneer: Henry Arthur PHILLIPS

Henry Arthur PHILLIPS b. 9 Sep 1854 Shorminster Trowton, Dorsetshire, ENG; d. 6 Nov 1922 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 13 Sep 1889 Spokane Falls, WT to Agnes COBAIN (b. 10 Sep 1872 Glenarm, Antrim, IRL, d/o John COBAIN & Margaret MOORE).
Children:
1. Gertrude Mary PHILLIPS +
2. Hazel Adelaide PHILLIPS +
3. Florence E. PHILLIPS +
4. Nora Agnes PHILLIPS +
5. Elsie Margaret PHILLIPS +

Gertrude Mary PHILLIPS b. 23 Jun 1890 Spokane Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1911 Hillyard, Spokane Co, WA to Nelson Arthur KEMPSKY (b. 10 Jun 1887 Bishopsuada, GER, s/o Lawrence KEMPSKY & Katherine JAVASKY).
Children:
1. Phillip John KEMPSKY b. 29 May 1912 Spokane, WA; m. Lillian Corinne LEBOURVEAU
2. Florence Catherine KEMPSKY b. 11 Feb 1914 Colbert, WA; m. Arthur Ray

AUSTIN
Children:
1. Neil Rex AUSTIN Sr b. 5 Dec 1934 Missoula, Missoula Co, MT; m. Janis Renee CORY
   Children:
   1. Terry Kim AUSTIN b. 15 Feb 1962 Tacoma, WA
   2. Neil Rex AUSTIN Jr b. 24 Jun 1964, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA
2. Terry Arthur AUSTIN b. 30 Jun 1936 Missoula, MT; m. Donna Mae MULGREW
   Children:
   1. Cathleen Janet AUSTIN b. 17 Mar 1964 Woodland, Yolo Co, CA
   2. Laura Yvonne AUSTIN b. 10 Nov 1966 Eureka, Humboldt Co, CA
3. Sandra Hazel AUSTIN b. 9 Jun 1939 Butte, MT; m. Frank Benito AQUILA
   Children: (All b. Mt. Shasta, Siskiyou Co, CA)
   1. Marge Lyn AQUILA b. 18 Jul 1958; m. Michael Andrew MICHELON
      Children:
      1. Mark Andrew MICHELON b. 25 Aug 1979 Redding, CA
      2. Marlena Lynn MICHELON b. 7 Dec 1982 Mt. Shasta, CA
   2. Randy Arthur AQUILA b. 22 Jun 1962 (twin)
   3. Rick Alan AQUILA b. 22 Jun 1962 (twin)

3. Edyth Mae KEMPSKY b. 19 Oct 1917 Spokane, WA; m/1 Ray Vernon CONLEY; m/2 Russell M. GOOLEY; m/3 Edward Lloyd FERGUSON
   Child m/1: Verna Lee CONLEY b. 5 Jan 1943 Dunsmuir, CA; m. Jackie Ray PHILLIPS
   Children:
   1. Raymond Stephen PHILLIPS b. 26 Oct 1961 Happy Camp, CA
   2. Jonathan Lynn PHILLIPS b. 26 Dec 1962 Fortuna, CA

   Child m/2: Hazel Elsie GOOLEY b. 14 Aug 1944 Dunsmuir, CA; m. Richard Bruce PRATT
   Children:
   1. Richard H. PRATT b. 6 Mar 1967 Happy Camp, CA
   2. Henry R. PRATT b. 7 May 1968 Happy Camp, CA
   3. Robin Roxann PRATT b. 2 Jun 1972 Medford, OR

   Child m/3: Marty Lloyd FERGUSON b. 18 Jun 1948 Weed, CA; m. Nancy SALFRANK
   Children:
   1. Joseph Eric FERGUSON b. 4 Sep 1968 Anchorage, AK
   2. Erin Leigh FERGUSON b. 28 Aug 1970 Novato, CA
   3. Melanie Alaine FERGUSON b. 18 Mar 1975 Navato, CA
   4. Kevin Patrick FERGUSON b. 1 Jun 1977 Navato, CA

Hazel Adelaide PHILLIPS b. 3 Feb 1892 Chattaroy Precinct, Spokane Co, WA; m. 6 Sep 1911 Hillyard, WA to Fred Hubble BENNETT (b. 13 Dec 1886 Camas, WT, s/o J. P. BENNETT & Margaret SPOON).
Child: Agnes Eileen BENNETT b. 9 Nov 1924 Dunsmuir, CA; m. John D. DUNCAN

Florence E. PHILLIPS b. 12 Jul 1894 Spokane Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1913 Hillyard, WA to Theodore MEYERS (b. 23 Apr 1890 WI, s/o Eric MEYERS & Carrie

ANDERSON).
Child: Helen Irene MEYERS b. 15 Jan 1915 Spokane, WA; m/1 Harlie W. CATLOW; m/2 Howard A. HEINTZELMAN
Child m/1: Theodore CATLOW b. 1 Mar 1941 Spokane, WA; m. Karen STEVENSON
Children:
1. Theodore Robert CATLOW b. 16 Sep 1960 San Diego, CA; m. Linda LEE
2. Bonita Jane CATLOW b. 11 Mar 1963 Spokane, WA; m. Jeffrey Edward FOSTER

Nora Agnes PHILLIPS b. 31 Oct 1896 Spokane Co, WA; m/1 23 Apr 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Robert I. PUGH (b. Feb 1884 WLS, s/o William PUGH & Kate WILLIAMS); m/2 Emery CHRISTENSEN.
Child: Lloyd William PUGH b. 13 Apr 1918 Spokane, WA
Child: Carole Lynn PUGH b. 15 Dec 1944 Spokane, WA; m. T. James WILLIAMS
Child: Douglas Robert WILLIAMS b. 21 Apr 1964 Spokane, WA

Elsie Margaret PHILLIPS b. 16 Mar 1905 Big Meadows, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Sep 1925 Spokane, WA to Laurence GASKILL (b. 14 Dec 1899 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA, s/o J. M. GASKILL & Mae START).
Child: John Phillip GASKILL b. 13 Oct 1936 Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, CA

Pioneer: Jacob L. PHILLIPS

Jacob L. PHILLIPS b. 3 Sep 1856 Chariton, IA, s/o Jacob PHILLIPS & Prudence Jane MOORE; d. Dec 1939 Seattle, King Co, WA, bur Montesano, WA; m/1 to Lydia Harriet WATSON; m/2 22 Jul 1914 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA to Tilla REYNOLDS (b. 18 Jun 1882 Kendallville, IN, d/o Frances REYNOLDS & Parthania KLINE).
Child m/2: Jacob Reynolds PHILLIPS b. 17 Oct 1916 Montesano, WA; m. Doris L. HEUSSER
Child: Steven Reynolds PHILLIPS b. 21 Nov 1950 Seattle, WA; m. Cheri Lynn KERNAGHAN
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Paula Ann PHILLIPS b. 3 Aug 1978
2. Crystal Lee PHILLIPS b. 14 Apr 1982
3. Walter Reynolds PHILLIPS b. 3 Mar 1986

Pioneer: Joseph Burton PHILLIPS

Joseph Burton PHILLIPS b. 1 Jul 1862 Lowell, AR, s/o Dick PHILLIPS & Lucinda GRAHAM; d. Jul 1923 San Diego, CA; m. 3 Apr 1884 Lowell, AR to Josephine MATHERLY (b. 24 Nov 1866 IA, d/o John MATHERLY & Elizabeth EDWARDS; d. 1 Apr 1940 Davenport, WA).
Children:
1. Earl PHILLIPS b. 5 May 1885 Lowell, AR; m. Bess STEVENSON
2. Ethel PHILLIPS +
3. Eugene S. PHILLIPS b. Jun 1889 Davenport, WT; m. Clarice OMAR
4. Eva A. PHILLIPS b. Jun 1890 Davenport, WA; m. Joseph MILES
5. Everett O. PHILLIPS b. Apr 1894 Davenport, WA

6. Elsie M. PHILLIPS b. Jan 1896 Davenport, WA; m. Russell W. CHASE

Ethel PHILLIPS b. 22 Dec 1886 Camas Prairie, ID; d. 20 Dec 1930 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 9 Oct 1909 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA to N. Russell HILL (b. 3 Sep 1888 Eugene, OR; d. 12 Dec 1923 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Ellen Josephine HILL b. 26 Oct 1912 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WA; m. 25 May 1933 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Walter WILBUR (b. 3 Jul 1910 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)

Pioneer: Margaret Lydia PHILLIPS

Margaret Lydia PHILLIPS b. 5 Mar 1832, d/o Peter PHILLIPS & Elizabeth MYERS; m. 25 May 1851 to John Coleman WATSON (b. 10 Jun 1810 VA, s/o Richard WATSON & Hanna _____; bur Crawford Co, IL).
Children: (All b. Sheriton, IA)
1. Permelia Ellen WATSON b. 4 May 1852; m. Albert PHILLIPS
2. Daniel Darius WATSON b. 6 Apr 1853; m. Louisa FISKER
3. Emma Alice WATSON b. 15 Jul 1854
4. Edward Lawrence WATSON b. 6 Apr 1856
5. Susan Olive WATSON b. 10 Jun 1857
6. John Franklin WATSON b. 23 Feb 1859
7. Lydia Harriet WATSON b. 30 Jan 1861; m. Jacob PHILLIPS
8. Martha Caroline WATSON b. 28 Nov 1862; m. Albert FAY
9. David Albert WATSON +

David Albert WATSON b. 15 Mar 1869 Sheriton, IA; d. 28 Jun 1949 Markham, Grays Harbor Co, WA, bur Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. 15 Feb 1893 Chehalis Co, WA to Maud E. MYERS (b. MI).
Child: Doris Margaret WATSON b. 10 Jan 1915 Markham, WA

Pioneer: Nettie PHILLIPS

Nettie PHILLIPS b. 15 Jul 1874 Forest, Lewis Co, WT, s/o James PHILLIPS & Rhebecca DAVIS; d. 30 Sep 1924 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR, bur Forest, WA; m. 16 Nov 1892 Lewis Co, WA to Arthur Noble BENNETT (b. 28 Sep 1854 PA, s/o E. W. BENNETT & Sarah L. SMITH; d. 1 Jul 1931 Forest, WA).
Children: (All b. Forest, Lewis Co, WA)
1. James Noble BENNETT b. 12 Sep 1893
2. Bernice May BENNETET b. 5 Nov 1894; m. Ted SWETZ
3. Jennings Fred BENNETT b. 20 Sep 1896; m. Mary MARKLAND
4. Dewey Thayer BENNETT b. 27 Apr 1898; m. Dollie D. MASSINGHAM
5. Edith Pearl BENNETT b. 25 Feb 1901; m. Frank HAMILTON
6. Birdie Hopeful BENNETT b. 27 Feb 1902; m. Dennis C. HAMILTON
7. Vern John BENNETT +
8. Clifford Arthur BENNETT b. 8 Apr 1912; m. Marjorie B. TESAY

Vern John BENNETT b. 23 Mar 1904 Forest, Lewis Co, WA; d. 18 May 1987 Centralia, WA; m. 21 Dec 1925 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA to Edith Gunhild LUNDGREN (b. 30 Jan 1904 Nickerson, MN, d/o J. A. LUNDGREN & J.C. _____; d.

13 Jun 1981 Centralia, WA).
Children:
1. Glenn Wayne BENNETT
2. June LaVerne BENNETT b. 15 Jun 1931 Forest, WA; m. LeRoy E. ANNIS
3. Helen Alic BENNETT; m. _____ McGUIRE
4. Jerry Dean BENNETT

Pioneer: William PHILLIPS

William PHILLIPS b. 3 Sep 1829 Shrewsbury, Shropshire, ENG, s/o William PHILLIPS & Elizabeth _____; d. 2 Mar 1873 Walla Walla, Walla WAlla Co, WT; m. 30 Oct 1853 Jefferson, Marion Co, OR to Pauline ROLAND (b. Nov 1836 Danville, Vermillion Co, IL, d/o David ROLAND & Elizabeth _____; d. ca 1905 Walla Walla, WA).
Children:
1. Charles William PHILLIPS +
2. Francis E. PHILLIPS "Frank" b. ca 1857 Salem, OR; m. Nora _____
3. Mary G. PHILLIPS b. ca 1859 Salem, OR
4. Esther M. PHILLIPS b. ca 1861 Salem, OR
5. Edgar R. PHILLIPS "Ned" b. Mar 1865 Walla Walla, WT, m. Dora _____
6. Alice M. PHILLIPS b. ca 1867 Walla Walla, WT; m. Martin GOHLMAN
7. Albert Ross PHILLIPS b. Walla Walla, WT
8. Alfred William PHILLIPS b. ca 1872 Walla Walla, WT

Charles William PHILLIPS b. 27 May 1855 Salem, Marion Co, OR; m. 3 Nov 1881 Meacham, Umatilla Co, OR to Nellie Sisque ROCKAFELLOW (b. 17 Mar 1860 near Siskiyou Pass, Jackson Co, OR; d. 8 Jun 1931 Walla Walla, WA).
Children:
1. William R. PHILLIPS b. 2 Jan 1883 Union Co, OR; m. Loretta _____
2. Charles F. PHILLIPS 17 Feb 1884 Union Co, OR; m. Etta DODGE
3. Pauline PHILLIPS 4 May 1886 Union Co, OR; m. Glen V. DAVIS
4. Harriet PHILLIPS 25 Mar 1888 Walla Walla, WT; m. Clarence PEASE
5. Edgar H. PHILLIPS b. 6 Dec 1891 Walla Walla, WA; m. Hazel LEAF
6. Ester F. PHILLIPS b. 2 Oct 1893 Walla Walla, WA; m. Fred W. SABRANSKY
7. Richard B. PHILLIPS b. 27 Jul 1896 Walla Walla, WA; d. 1949
8. Rodney M. PHILLIPS b. 6 Aug 1899 Walla Walla, WA; m. Reba RIGGLE
9. Bonnie Eloise PHILLIPS b. 22 Jul 1901 Walla Walla, WA; m. Otis Milton HARRIS
   Child: James Preston HARRIS b. 5 Jan 1932 Walla Walla, WA; m. Gay Helen PETRICKA
   Children:
   1. Michael James HARRIS b. 12 Jul 1974 Seattle, WA
   2. Christopher Grant HARRIS b. 6 May 1977 Renton, WA
   3. Susan Elizabeth HARRIS b. 20 Sep 1981 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Marquis William PHINNEY

Marquis William PHINNEY b. 4 Feb 1848 Steuben Co, NY, s/o Almeria Temple PHINNEY & Jame STEPHENS; d. 20 Aug 1929 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Jan

1878 to Elizabeth Sarepta GARRETT (b. 6 Sep 1856).
Children:
1. Harriet PHINNEY b. 1879
2. Marquis Andrew PHINNEY b. 13 Jun 1880 Burlington, KS; m. Eva May MATHERS
3. Arther Emery PHINNEY b. 30 Mar 1882 Burlington, KS; m. Millie L. BARNETT
4. Orpha Ellen PHINNEY b. 27 Dec 1885 Whitman Co, WT; m. John BARNETT
5. Roxana Elizabeth PHINNEY b. 16 Oct 1886 Whitman Co, WT; m. Thomas HIRST
6. Elsie May PHINNEY b. 18 Apr 1891 Whitman Co, WA; m/1 Guy BUCKLEY; m/2 George THOMPSON
7. Edna Margaret PHINNEY +

Edna Margaret PHINNEY b. 4 Jul 1894 Alki, Whitman Co, WA; m. 21 Feb 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to John McFarland GLENN (b. 5 Nov 1891 Cooper Co, MO).
Children:
1. Jean Margaret GLENN b. 8 Jan 1920 Spokane, WA; m. William R. KENNEDY
2. Phillip Monroe GLENN b. 5 Apr 1922 Everett, WA; m. Martha O. NELSON
3. Rodney Allen GLENN b. 3 Jun 1923 Everett, WA
4. John David GLENN b. 26 May 1934 Spokane, WA; m. Eliza Joan MASSETT

Pioneer: George Washington PHIPPS

George Washington PHIPPS b. 22 Jan 1840 Randolph Co, MO, s/o Silas PHIPPS & Jane BURK; d. 6 Feb 1928 Medical Lake, Spokane Co, WA, bur Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA; m. 15 Apr 1875 Roanoke, Randolph Co, MO to Sarah Gibbs LOBBAN (b. 9 Sep 1850 Randolph Co, MO, d/o Samuel LOBBAN & Elizabeth Susan MARTIN).
Children:
1. Virta E. PHIPPS b. 29 Dec 1876 LaPlata, Macon Co, MO; m. Charles W. McFARLAND
2. George Orlan PHIPPS +
3. Jessie J. PHIPPS b. 17 Feb 1886 Waitsburg, WT; m/1 Willard HARRISON; m/2 Harry HALLADAY

George Orlan PHIPPS b. 17 Aug 1881 LaPlatta, Macon Co, MO; d. 1 Feb 1980 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 1 Dec 1911 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Ivy Mrytle O'BRIEN (b. 16 Apr 1893 Nelson, BC, CAN).
Child: Alfred Miles PHIPPS b. 15 May 1917 Huntsville, Columbia Co, WA; m. Bernita Sylvia WALTER
Child: Judy Ann PHIPPS b. 22 Mar 1944 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA
Child: Jody Lee PHIPPS b. 13 Jan 1974 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Joshua R. PIATT

Joshua R. PIATT b. 11 Jul 1835 Covington, IN, s/o Jacob PIATT & Jane THOMPSON; d. 22 May 1923 Peck, ID; m. 9 Oct 1860 to Martha Stewart WILLIAMS (b. 8 Apr 1841 PA, d/o Hanna _____).

Children:
1. Mary Jane PIATT b. 6 Jul 1861 IL; m/1 Horace CUNNINGHAM; m/2 Columbus TRIPLETT
2. Lafayette W. PIATT b. 12 Apr 1869 IA; m. Alvira BENNET
3. Benonia Rollo PIATT +
4. Edward Ira PIATT b. 26 Jul 1877 Dallas Co, IA; m. Florence BLEVINS

Benonia Rollo PIATT b. 17 Jul 1871 Dallas Co, IA; d. 6 Apr 1963 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 11 Jun 1893 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA to Malinda Adaline WOOD (b. 11 Sep 1877 Irvington, IL).
Child: Ethel Hazel PIATT b. 2 Mar 1894 Dayton, WA; m. Walter JONES
Child: Doris Lenore JONES b. 3 Feb 1919 Dayton, WA; m. Otto AMEN
Child: Donald Lee AMEN b. 28 Apr 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Marian E. ROUSE
Child: Jonathan Eric AMEN b. 9 Jan 1972 Kassel, Hessen, GER

Pioneer: Harry Benjamin PICHT

Harry Benjamin PICHT b. 6 Jul 1884 Seattle, King Co, WT, s/o Jacob PICHT & Mary SAUER; d. 28 Nov 1957 Seattle, WA; m. 1913 Seattle, WA to Jennie SMITH (b. 9 Nov 1884 Minneapolis, MN).
Child: Howard Bernard PICHT b. 5 Jul 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Alice K. CULLINANY
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Susan Elizabeth PICHT b. 16 Oct 1945
2. David Howard PICHT b. 27 May 1947
3. James Gerard PICHT b. 17 May 1949
4. Kathleen Anne PICHT b. 30 Nov 1951
5. Thomas Harrison PICHT b. 9 Dec 1953; m. Brenda Kay AKINS
   Children:
   1. Dennis Michael PICHT b. 7 Oct 1979 Edmonds, WA
   2. Erin Elizabeth PICHT b. 21 Mar 1982 Edmonds, WA
6. John Michael PICHT b. 31 Aug 1956

Pioneer: James A. PICKARD

James A. PICKARD b. 22 Dec 1824 Paoli, IN, s/o John PICKARD & Elizabeth COOPER; d. 24 Jun 1915 Elberton, WA, bur Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 23 May 1850 to Sarah LUTHER (b. 1825); m/2 26 Oct 1865 IA to Mary BEESON (b. 22 Jun 1844 KY).
Children m/1:
1. Robert H. PICKARD b. 24 Sep 1852 IN; m. Emma HALL
2. Warren A. PICKARD b. 17 Nov 1854 IN; m. Jennie LAUGHTER
3. James Lewis PICKARD b. 21 Jun 1859 IN; m. Cora JONES
4. Nancy Emaline PICKARD "Emma" +

Children m/2:
5. Delbert Ellsworth PICKARD b. 21 Sep 1867 IA; m. Katie LAUSCH
6. Georgia Barbara PICKARD b. 6 May 1871 WT; m. Evans KELLY
7. Charles Grant PICKARD b. 5 Feb 1873 WT
8. David W. PICKARD b. 18 Feb 1875 WT; m. Emma MATSON

9. William Pearl PICKARD b. 18 Apr 1881 WT; m. Sarah DAVIS

Nancy Emaline PICKARD "Emma" b. 18 Jan 1862 Vincinse, IN; m. 18 Dec 1883 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT to John E. COCHRAN (b. 29 Sep 1857 IN).
Child: Ethel COCHRAN b. 26 Sep 1887 Colfax, WT; m. B. Ray SHINN
Child: Edith Eleanor SHINN b. 27 Apr 1914 Canfield, ID; m. Einert ERICKSON
Child: Geneal ERICKSON b. 16 Jun 1944 Lewiston, ID; m. George Willett PALMER
Children: (All b. Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA)
1. Elizabeth Ann PALMER b. 14 Feb 1977
2. Darin Eric PALMER b. 12 Oct 1981

Pioneer: William PICKERING

William PICKERING b. 15 Mar 1798 Yorkshire, ENG, s/o Matthew PICKERING; d. 22 Apr 1873 Albion, Edwards Co, IL; m. 9 Mar 1824 Albion, Edwards Co, IL to Martha FLOWERS (d. ca 1837 prob Albion, Edwards Co, IL).
Children: (All b. Albion, Edwards Co, IL)
1. William Royal PICKERING Jr +
2. Edward PICKERING
3. Richard PICKERING b. 1829
4. Thomas PICKERING b. 1833
5. John PICKERING b. 1836

William Royal PICKERING Jr b. 3 Sep 1824 Albion, Edwards Co, IL; d. 15 Mar 1883 Issaquah, King Co, WT; m/1 _____ ELLARD (d. AUT); m/2 23 Sep 1877 Renton, King Co, WT to Sevilla Melinda WILSON (b. 23 May 1852 Moniteau, MO)
Child m/2: Royal Robert PICKERING b. 8 May 1880 Squak Valley, King Co, WT; d. 15 Oct 1974 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. 20 Aug 1921 to Esther Marie BREHM (b. 21 Nov 1897 Skee Bohuslan, SWD).
Children:
1. Robert Royal PICKERING b. 29 Sep 1922 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Naomi Rae LEFFINGWELL
Children: (All b. Renton, King Co, WA)
1. Robin Rae PICKERING b. 30 Apr 1948; m. 11 Jul 1970 King Co, WA to Robert Clayton TAYLOR
Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
1. Troy Robert TAYLOR b. 29 Dec 1975
2. Trevor Preston TAYLOR b. 30 Dec 1977
2. Randy Royal PICKERING b. 9 Apr 1950; m/1 Kathryn Lynell SCHERUEBLE; m/2 Peggy Joy OTT
Children m/1: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Ryan Royal PICKERING (twin) b. 31 Mar 1977
2. Brandon Lee PICKERING (twin) b. 31 Mar 1977
Child m/2: Trase William PICKERING b. 25 Jul 1989
3. Renee Rochelle PICKERING b. 5 Sep 1951
2. Marcia Mae PICKERING b. 6 Jun 1934 Issaquah, King Co, WA; m. 29 Dec 1956 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Roy Peter McGINNIS (b. Selleck, WA)

Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Mia Marisa McGINNIS b. 19 Dec 1960; m. 30 Apr 1983 Issaquah, King Co, WA to Ronald L. NIES.
   Child: Ryan Thomas NIES b. 31 May 1989 Kirkland, King Co, WA
2. Mikki Melinda McGINNIS b. 28 Aug 1962; m. 19 Jun 1987 King Co, WA to Alan Ray COBB
   Child: Cody Alan COBB b. 21 Dec 1987 Kirkland, King Co, WA

Pioneer: John Edmond PICKERNELL

John Edmond PICKERNELL b. 9 May 1818 Wendell, NH, s/o Thomas PICKERNELL & Mary _____; d. 12 Nov 1877 Wallicut, WT, bur Ilwaco, WT; m. 1838 Yamhill, OR Terr to Emaline REDHEAD TONWATT (b. ca 1820 Yamhill, OR Terr, d/o (Chinook Indian) & (Clatsop Indian); d. 19 Nov 1877 Wallicot, WT)
Children:
1. Julia Ann PICKERNELL +
2. Mary Ann PICKERNELL b. OR Terr; m/1 V. M. BOUTON; m/2 N. NIENBERG
3. Harriet PICKERNELL b. OR Terr; m. _____ SWEENEY
4. John PICKERNELL Jr

Julia Ann PICKERNELL b. 22 Jul 1841 French Prairie, OR Terr; m. 15 Feb 1860 to Charles GREEN (b. 1824 SWD).
Child: Albert GREEN b. 7 Sep 1861 Wallicot, WT; m. Effie REED
Child: Anna Charlotte GREEN b. 24 Dec 1891 Bay Center, WA; m. Ransom Albert PADGET
Child: Ransom Alvin PADGET b. 25 Jun 1916 Tumwater, WA; m. Maxine CLARK
Children:
1. David Alvin PADGET b. 14 Aug 1941 Olympia, WA; m. Lauretta Jane COAD
   Children:
   1. Sean David PADGET b. 12 Oct 1965 Staten Island, NY
   2. Erin Marie PADGET b. 30 Jun 1967 Aberdeen, WA
2. Douglas Gregg PADGET b. 1 Feb 1951 Olympia, WA; m. Myriam B. BLANCO-RICO
   Children:
   1. Jeffery Alexander PADGET b. 22 Aug 1976 Olympia, WA
   2. Daniel Alfonso PADGET b. 7 Dec 1978 Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Thomas Henry PIDDUCK

Thomas Henry PIDDUCK b. 1810 Worchester, ENG; d. 18 Nov 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 1845 Wolverhampton, ENG to Lucy BOURNE (b. 20 Jan 1822 Dudley, Worcestershire, ENG, d/o James BOURNE & Mary TURNER; d. 3 May 1917 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Sarah H. PIDDUCK b. 1848 ENG; d. 1919; m. Thomas FENWICK
2. Hannah Belle PIDDUCK b. 1855; d. 1944; m. John Howard SHREWSBURY
3. Thomas H. PIDDUCK b. 1858 ENG; d. 1948 Seattle, WA; m. 6 Jun 1887 to Moriah Appleton
4. George A. PIDDUCK b. 1860 Liverpool, ENG; d. 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA;

m. Minerva TURNER
5. James Ruppert PIDDUCK +

James Rupert PIDDUCK b. 20 Jun 1863 Dudley, Staffordshire, ENG; m. 17 Apr 1900 to Edith Conquest SHREWSBURY (b. 10 Aug 1866 Hastings, ENG; d. 10 Aug 1961 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Stella Victoria PIDDUCK b. 12 Aug 1901 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 12 May 1992 Eatonville, WA; m. 3 May 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA to George Thomas HAGEN
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Marjorie Anne HAGEN b. 17 Sep 1925; m. 18 Jul 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harry William BERRY
   2. Georgia Louise HAGEN b. 17 May 1930; m/1 29 Aug 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA to Harry Adams ENOCHS Jr; m/2 12 Aug 1978 Auburn, WA to Richard GRONNING; m/3 4 Apr 1992 Life Center, Tacoma, WA to William Vernon REHMAN Jr.
2. Rupert James PIDDUCK b. 19 Jul 1906 Seattle, WA; d. 14 Jan 1986 Bellevue, WA; m. 8 Jun 1936 Seattle, WA to Catherine Cameron SMART (b. 1 Dec 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA)
   Children:
   1. Douglas James PIDDUCK b. 10 Mar 1942 Seattle, WA
   2. Rupert James PIDDUCK Jr b. 24 Nov 1947 Seattle, WA; m. Carol Ann NEWELL
      Children: (All b. Edmonds, Snohomish Co, WA)
      1. Andrew James PIDDUCK b. 12 May 1979
      2. Richard Alexander PIDDUCK b. 16 Apr 1982
      3. Ian Michael PIDDUCK b. 8 Oct 1985

Pioneer: Chloe Elvira PIENDL

Chloe Elvira PIENDL b. 30 Nov 1880 McCoy, Polk Co, OR, d/o Jacob PIENDL & Emily McCARTY; d. 7 Jan 1980 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA, bur Bickleton, WA; m. 22 Jan 1899 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA to Arthur Theodore WALLING (b. 1 Feb 1874 Smith Center, Smith Co, KS, s/o Jasper Bidwell WALLING & Eunicia Frances HOLBROOK; d. 5 Sep 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harold Willard WALLING +
2. Eber Orin WALLING b. 21 Mar 1902
3. Orval Lester WALLING b. 16 Jan 1911; m. Harriet GOTFRIEDSON
4. Sarah Elvira WALLING b. 7 Nov 1917 Bickleton, WA

Harold Willard WALLING b. 6 Mar 1900 Alder Creek, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 May 1944 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1923 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA to Helen Doris MARTIN (b. 13 Mar 1920 Alexandria, Madison Co, IN).
Child: Robert Myland WALLING b. 6 Mar 1926 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Jacob PIENDL

Jacob PIENDL b. 24 Jul 1850 BAV, GER, s/o John PIENDL & Anna Marie BRABECK; d. 3 Feb 1925 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA; m. 23 Nov 1879 Salem, Marion Co, OR to Emily McCARTY (b. 27 Mar 1858 Village Creek, Allamakee Co, IA, d/o Alexander McCARTY & Sarah WILHELM; d. 12 May 1932 Mabton, Yakima Co, WA)
Children:
1. Chloe Elvira PIENDL +
2. Pearl Amy PIENDL b. 27 May 1883 Amity, Yamhill Co, OR; m. A. WATTENBARGER
3. Ida May PIENDL b. 17 May 1885 Castle Rock, Morrow Co, OR; m. H. SHATTUCK
4. Boy PIENDL b. 1887 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT
5. Mark Elmer PIENDL b. 7 Jan 1888 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WT; m. Doris BRASHEARS
6. Belle Agnes PIENDL b. 28 Feb 1891 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA
7. Henry Orin PIENDL b. 18 Sep 1893 Alder Creek, Klickitat Co, WA
8. Velma Gladys PIENDL b. 7 Sep 1896 Alder Creek, Klickitat Co, WA; m. Geo. DESBRISAY
9. John Myland PIENDL b. 22 Sep 1899 Alder Creek, Klickitat Co, WA

Chloe Elvira PIENDL b. 30 Nov 1880 McCoy, Polk Co, OR, d/o Jacob PIENDL & Emily McCARTY; d. 7 Jan 1980 Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA, bur Bickleton, WA; m. 22 Jan 1899 Bickleton, Klickitat Co, WA to Arthur Theodore WALLING (b. 1 Feb 1874 Smith Center, Smith Co, KS, s/o Jasper Bidwell WALLING & Eunicia Frances HOLBROOK; d. 5 Sep 1940 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA).
Children:
1. Harold Willard WALLING b. 6 Mar 1900 Alder Creek, WA; m. Helen MARTIN
2. Eber Orin WALLING b. 21 Mar 1902
3. Orval Lester WALLING b. 16 Jan 1911; m. Harriet GOTFRIEDSON
4. Sarah Elvira WALLING b. 7 Nov 1917 Bickleton, WA

Harold Willard WALLING b. 6 Mar 1900 Alder Creek, Yakima Co, WA; d. 22 May 1944 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1923 Blaine, Whatcom Co, WA to Helen Doris MARTIN (b. 13 Mar 1920 Alexandria, Madison Co, IN).
Child: Robert Myland WALLING b. 6 Mar 1926 Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co, WA

Pioneer: Ella D. PIERCE

Ella D. PIERCE b. 14 Apr 1861 Derby, VT, d/o Daniel Winchester PIERCE & Belinda Blake LATHE; d. 15 Apr 1930 Yakima, WA; m. 1 Sep 1878 Goldendale, WT to Carlton ROE (b. 1 Oct 1856 Condon, OR, s/o George C. ROE & Ann CAMPBELL).
Children:
1. Bert C. ROE b. 1 Sep 1884; m. Dessie _____
2. Harold P. ROE b. 10 Aug 1886; m. Frances A. _____
3. Ernest D. ROE +

Ernest D. ROE b. 21 Jan 1889 Condon, OR; m. 1 Jun 1911 Goldendale, WA to Nellie R. _____ (b. 28 Feb 1889 Rosalia, WT)
Child: Ronald E. ROE b. 24 Feb 1918 Goldendale, WA; m. 20 Aug 1941 San Francisco, CA to Mary Elaine _____ (b. 28 Dec 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA).

Child: Ronald Dennis ROE b. 28 Jul 1943, Goldendale, WA; m. Eileen E. _____

Pioneer: John Cromb PIERCE

John Cromb PIERCE b. 28 Jun 1887 Crookston, MN, s/o Hiram Marcellus PIERCE & Carolyne BALDWIN "Carrie"; d. 18 May 1971 Bellingham, WA; m. 15 Mar 1917 Seattle, WA to Inez Lavalette HADLEY (b. Richmond, IN, d/o Hiram Elwood HADLEY & Martha MUSGRAVE).
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. John Hadley PIERCE +
2. Bruce Hadley PIERCE b. 1 Nov 1920; m. Miriam VAN WATERS KING
3. Martha Hadley PIERCE +

John Hadley PIERCE b. 2 Apr 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Patricia Mae CROWLEY PETTY
Child: Steven Crowley PIERCE b. 19 Jun 1959 Bellingham, WA

Martha Hadley PIERCE b. 30 Dec 1923 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. George Ansel KNOWLES
Children:
1. Katherine Elizabeth KNOWLES b. 6 Jan 1951 Seattle, WA
2. John Edward KNOWLES b. 10 Jun 1952 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Carl John August PIHL

Carl John August PIHL b. 25 May 1844 Adelof, SWD, s/o Carl GUSTAFSON & Fredrica JONSDR; d. 16 Mar 1920 Puyallup, WA; m. 28 Oct 1865 Stockebark, SWD to Sophia Elizabeth SAMUEL (b. 10 Oct 1842 Linderas, SWD, d/o Sameul JONSSON & Maja SVENSDR).
Children:
1. Carl August PIHL b. 2 Aug 1866 Linderas, SWD
2. Oscar Herman PIHL b. 31 May 1868 Linderas, SWD; m. Grace SHOWERS
3. John Martin PIHL b. 17 May 1870 Hastings, MN; m. Annie GIBSON
4. Christine Sophia PIHL b. 5 Jan 1872 Hastings, MN
5. Carl Albert PIHL b. 5 Nov 1873 Hastings, MN; m. Amy CRYDER
6. Frank Theodore PIHL b. 13 May 1876 Hastings, MN; m. Frances TOPORKE
7. Ida Mary PIHL +
8. Caroline Josephine PIHL b. 24 Jul 1880 Hastings, MN
9. Emma Charlotte PIHL b. 23 Oct 1882 Hastings, MN; m. Charles F. SEELY
10. Walter Arthur PIHL b. 28 Nov 1887 Hastings, MN; m. Hazel LINDSEY

Ida Mary PIHL b. 9 Feb 1878 Hastings, MN; m. 16 Sep 1905 Cincinnati, OH to Andrew Lewis SEHON Jr (b. 14 Sep 1870 Hartford, WV).
Child: Virginia Louise SEHON b. 15 Mar 1908 Boston Harbor, Thurston Co, WA; m. Marion Franklin CATRON
Children:
1. Larry Mercer CATRON b. 24 Jan 1936 Puyallup, WA
2. Stanley Franklin CATRON b. 15 Apr 1939 Puyallup, WA

Pioneer: Elisha PING

Elisha PING b. 11 Mar 1819 Pulaski Co, KY, s/o Robert PING & Jemima SMITH; d. 16 Aug 1890 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. 24 Dec 1840 Sugar Creek, IN to Lucretia KUYKENDALL (b. 16 Feb 1822 Vigo Co, IN, d/o Henry KUYKENDALL & Sarah SMITH).
Children:
1. Sarah Elizabeth PING b. 25 Dec 1841 Vigo Co, IN; m. George MILLER
2. Jemima Ann PING b. 25 Apr 1843 Vigo Co, IN; m. Simon CRITCHFIELD
3. Robert E. PING +
4. Frank Edwin PING +
5. Julia Lutitia PING b. 10 Feb 1857 Douglas Co, OR; m. Franklin CARTWRIGHT

Robert E. PING b. 24 Jan 1848 Vigo Co, IN; m. 30 Jun 1870 near Salem, Marion Co, OR to Margaret A. PAYNE (b. 4 Nov 1852 Salem, OR).
Child: Lewis PING b. 27 May 1871 Pomeroy, Garfield Co, WT; m. Jessie YOUNG
Child: Albert Wayne PING b. 6 Jun 1903 Pomeroy, WA; m. Lucy MATTUS
Children:
1. Donald Wayne PING b. 14 Feb 1926 LaCrosse, WA
2. Ronald Max PING b. 28 Jul 1928 Whitman Co, WA
3. Joann PING b. 13 Apr 1930 LaCrosse, WA; m. Franklin H. BARRY
   Children:
   1. Kevin Douglas BARRY b. 14 Mar 1951 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA
   2. Rodney Dean BARRY b. 27 Apr 1954 Colfax, WA; m. Debra _____
      Child: Shannon Emily BARRY b. 14 Sep 1987 Colville, WA
4. Jeanette PING b. 25 Aug 1931 LaCrosse, WA

Frank Edwin PING b. 9 Mar 1856 Douglas Co, OR; m. Aug 1875 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Mary Isabel JONES (b. 1857 OR).
Child: James Harold PING b. 7 May 1892 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Lela Blanche SPERLINE
Children:
1. Norma Alice PING b. 22 Mar 1922 Douglas Co, WA; m. Robert J. SMETHERS
2. Enid Beverly PING b. 17 Mar 1923 Willowbrook, Los Angeles Co, CA; m. Carl Arthur MORRISON
   Child: Rodney Jerome MORRISON b. 17 Jul 1948 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Jean Elizabeth LYLE
   Children:
   1. Rodney Jerome MORRISON b. 7 Apr 1968 Sedro Wooley, Skagit Co, WA
   2. Aimee Marie MORRISON b. 4 Dec 1972 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA
   3. Kyle Anthony MORRISON b. 21 Feb 1975 Ephrata, Grant Co, WA
3. Robert Edwin PING b. 22 Sep 1924 Willowbrook, CA; m. Nyda Marie CURRY
   Children:
   1. Teresa Diane PING b. 22 May 1946 Wenatchee, WA
   2. Dennis Robert PING b. 5 Aug 1947 Wenatchee, WA
   3. James Edwin PING b. 9 Sep 1948, Wenatchee, WA (twin); m. Jeanie JOHANSEN
   4. Jeanne Louise PING b. 9 Sep 1948, Wenatchee, WA (twin); m. John A.

GALBREATH
5. Christina Marie PING b. 6 Feb 1952 Ephrata, WA; m. Mark B. SALVAGE

Pioneer: Augustus Theodore PINTLER

Augustus Theodore PINTLER b. 29 Mar 1830 Bethel, Sullivan Co, NY; d. 25 Oct 1911 Elk City, OR; m. Oct 1853 Winona, MN to Eliza (NORTON?) (b. 14 Dec 1837 OH; d. 2 Aug 1891 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA).
Child: Charles Ellsworth PINTLER b. 31 Aug 1854 Winona, MN; d. 13 Sep 1925 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. 10 Nov 1880 Lewsiton, ID Terr to Katie Cecelia DUNDOM (b. 9 Nov 1864 Rotterdam, HOL; d. Jan 1966 Coeur d'Alene, ID).
Child: William Augustus PINTLER b. 15 Jul 1885 Wisdom, MT; d. 10 Nov 1976 Spokane, WA; m. 30 Nov 1916 Lewistown, MT to Florence N. McCALLUM (b. 23 Dec 1897 Hot Springs, SD; d. 5 Nov 1989 Spokane, WA).
Child: Nola Ann PINTLER b. 2 Dec 1932 Coeur d'Alene, ID; m. 24 Oct 1953 Coeur d'Alene to LeRoy IMUS

Pioneer: Thomas Tomson PIRKOLA/THOMPSON

Thomas Tomson PIRKOLA/THOMPSON b. 9 Dec 1857 Pyhajoki, FIN, s/o Thomas PIRKOLA & Anna Maria VUOTILA; d. 4 Jul 1914 Joyce, Clallam Co, WA; m. 28 Feb 1903 Pyhajoki, FIN to Ina Sophia FRIIS (b. 22 Feb 1878 Pyhajoki, FIN, d/o Matthew FRIIS & Brita _____; d. 28 May 1923 Ramapo, Clallam Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Ramapo, Clallam Co, WA)
1. Hilma Marie THOMPSON b. 28 Jan 1904; m. Sam WILSON
2. Mayme Alena THOMPSON b. 14 Feb 1905; m. Oliver FINNERTY
3. William Theodore THOMPSON b. 1 Apr 1906
4. Pearl Helmi Christina THOMPSON b. 4 Aug 1907; m. Carl John CEDAR
5. Thomas Arvitta Alexander THOMPSON b. 6 May 1909
6. Ailie Sophia Sigrid THOMPSON +
7. Anna Brita THOMPSON b. 8 Sep 1913; m. John KARVELLIS
8. Miriam Ina Heinonen THOMPSON b. 21 Jun 1919 (twin); m. Palmer ERICKSON
9. Walter J. THOMPSON b. 21 Jun 1919 (twin)
10. Victor G.E. Heinonen THOMPSON b. 19 Sep 1917; m. Margaret E. JONES

Ailie Sophia Sigrid THOMPSON b. 23 Feb 1911 Ramapo, Clallam Co, WA; m. 5 Nov 1934 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA to William Patrick FINNERTY).
Children:
1. Loretta Elaine FINNERTY b. 2 Mar 1942 Seattle, WA; m/1 Jack Edward TRACY; m/2 Dennis Wayne BILOW
   Child m/1: Kurtis Edward TRACY b. 12 Sep 1961 Seattle, WA
   Child m/2: Marc Wayne BILOW b. 25 Jan 1969 Ellensburg, WA
2. Marsha Faye FINNERTY b. 29 Jul 1944 Seattle, WA; m. David Allen BATHKE

Pioneer: Effie Parilla PITMAN

Effie Parilla PITMAN b. 1 Feb 1870 Wheatland, OR, d/o Azariah James PITMAN & Louisa SAVAGE; d. 14 Jan 1955 Santa Cruz, CA, bur Ashland, OR; m. 24 Sep 1894 Hartland, WA to Lemuel Stores BROWN (b. 29 Jan 1868 Tama City, IA, s/o

Solomon Crawford BROWN & Amelia RICHMOND; d. 29 Mar 1931).
Children:
1. Marguerite Louisa BROWN +
2. Ruth Pitman BROWN b. 15 Mar 1898 Yakima, WA; m. Ernest J. PRIEN
3. Alice A. Josephine BROWN b. 17 Sep 1903 Cle Elum, WA; m. Ora W. CALLAHAN
4. Gertrude Ailene BROWN b. 3 Mar 1906 Cle Elum, WA; m. Henry ROBILLARD
5. Jay Kenneth BROWN b. 1 Feb 1910 Ashland, OR; m. Ann MORRISON

Marguerite Louisa BROWN b. 12 Jun 1896 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1916 Jackson Co, OR to James William BISHOP (b. 16 Dec 1888 Gold Run, CA).
Child: Margaret Laura BISHOP b. 22 Aug 1929 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WA; m. Robert R. OLSON
Child: Janet Elaine OLSON b. 13 Feb 1953 Portland, OR

Pioneer: William Ralph PITT

William Ralph PITT b. 11 Jun 1834 Caneadia, Genesee Co, NY, s/o Samuel PITT & Mary Phelps DEWEY; d. 14 Dec 1917 Ontario, San Bernardino, CA; m. 1 Jan 1855 Perry, Shiawassee Co, MI to Mary Jane STEVENS (b. 29 Dec 1839 Perry, Shiawassee Co, MI, d/o Josiah STEVENS & Ann WOOD; d. 3 Nov 1918 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA).
Children:
1. Alice PITT b. 1856 MI
2. John Wesley PITT b. 1858 MI
3. William Josiah PITT +
4. Ida PITT b. 1866 Perry, Shiawassee Co, MI; m. Thomas TOWER
5. Esther Elizabeth PITT b. 1867 Cherokee Co, IA
6. Charles Samuel PITT b. 2 Apr 1870; m. Clara COOK
7. Nellie PITT; m. _____ LOWERY
8. Daisy Dean PITT b. 9 Mar 1871 Pasdena, CA; m. Frank Pomeroy SIMPSON
9. Myra Myrtle PITT b. 14 Aug 1880 Palouse, WT; d. 20 Dec 1947 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. George Riley McPHERSON

William Josiah PITT b. 18 Oct 1864 Cherokee, Cherokee Co, IA; d. 14 Jul 1941 Sydney, New South WLS, AUT; m. 14 Jul 1888 Moxie City, Yakima Co, WT to Susannah Addie STRONG (b. 20 Apr 1870 Rolfe, Pocahontas, IA; d. 4 Dec 1958 Hemet, Riverside Co, CA)
Children:
1. Edith Myrtle PITT b. 4 Apr 1892 Wenas, Yakima Co, WA; d. 21 Jun 1957 San Gabriel, Los Angeles Co, WA; m. 31 Jul 1909 Moxie City, Yakima Co, WA to William Francis DOOLEY (b. 14 Apr 1886 Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co, TN; d. 23 May 1965 Vancouver, BC, CAN).
   Child: Anna Ivy DOOLEY b. 26 Mar 1915 Tabor, Alberta, CAN; m. 27 May 1933 Vale, Malheur Co, OR to Basal Almeron TURNER (b. 30 Jun 1905 Dale, Grant Co, OR).
   Children:
   1. Nadia Lou TURNER b. 8 Nov 1937 Harper, Malheur Co, OR
   2. LaRue Ann TURNER b. 8 Aug 1939 Halfway, Baker Co, OR

2. Ralph Clark PITT b. 5 Feb 1907 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA

Pioneer: Simon Bonaparte PLAMONDON

Simon Bonaparte PLAMONDON b. Apr 1800 Gamaska, Quebec, CAN, s/o John Baptiste PLAMONDON & Catherine GILL; d. 1901 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA, bur Toledo, Lewis Co, WA; m. ca 1820 Cowlitz Prairie, WT to Veronica SKIWA (b. Cowlitz Prairie, WT, d/o Chief SCHA-NEE-WOH).
Children: (All b. Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT)
1. Sophie PLAMONDON b. 1830; m. Michael COTNAIR Jr
2. Simon PLAMONDON Jr +
3. Therese Salima PLAMONDON +
4. Marie Anne PLAMONDON b. 1834; m. Joseph ST. GERMAINE

Simon PLAMONDON Jr b. 1831 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; d. 14 Jan 1911 Lewis Co, WA; m. 29 May 1854 to Mary FARRON (b. 1834; d. 24 Oct 1913 Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Daniel PLAMONDON b. 22 Dec 1859 OR; m. Esther McDONALD
Child: Mary Josephine PLAMONDON b. 1882 Olequa, WT; m. Eugene COTTONAIR
Child: Sadie COTTONAIR b. 18 Oct 1906 Olequa, WA; m. Herman RHODES
Child: Nadine Esther RHODES b. 18 Aug 1933 Shelton, WA; m. Van Calvin HUBBS
Child: Michael Joseph HUBBS b. 27 Jan 1952 Arcata, Humboldt Co, CA

Therese Salima PLAMONDON b. 1832 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; m. 1850 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT to Elie SAREAULT (b. Jun 1829 St. Genevieve, Quebec, CAN).
Child: John Baptiste SAREAULT b. 24 Apr 1857 Cowlitz Prairie, WT; m. Marie Rose MAJOR
Child: Charles Hector SAREAULT b. 25 Jan 1900 Cowlitz Prairie, WA; m. Alma Josephine BIEDL
Child: Marie Adelaide SAREAULT b. 2 Feb 1939 Toledo, WA; m. Gerald D. BJORK

Pioneer: Simon Bonaparte PLAMONDON

Simon Bonaparte PLAMONDON b. ca 1800 Yamaska Prov, Quebec, CAN, s/o Jean Baptiste PLAMONDON & Catherine GILL; d. 1900/01 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WA; m/1 ca 1820 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT to Veronica Thas-E-Muth SCHANEWAH (Cowlitz Indian) (d/o Chief SCHANEWAH; d. 1834 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT); m/2 8 Apr 1839 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT to Emelie FINLAY (b. ca 1796 CAN, d/o Francois Benetsee FINLAY & Josephte (Cree Indian); d. 7 Sep 1843 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT); m/3 10 Jul 1848 St Paul, OR to Louise Henriette PELLETIER (b. Montreal, CAN).
Children m/1: (All b. Toledo, Lewis Co, WT).
1. Sophie PLAMONDON b. Mar 1830; m. Michael COTNAIR Jr
2. Simon Bonaparte PLAMONDON Jr +
3. Therese Salima PLAMONDON b. 1832; m. Elie SAREAULT
4. Marie Anne PLAMONDON b. 1834; m. Joseph ST GERMAINE

Children m/2: (All b. Toledo, Lewis Co, WT)
5. Elinore PLAMONDON b. ca 1836; m. John ROSS
6. Daniel PLAMONDON b. 16 Sep 1838
7. Mayse PLAMONDON b. 12 Feb 1840; m. E. C. HARLAND
8. Jean Baptiste PLAMONDON b. 4 Dec 1840; m. Matilda PROVOST
9. Angelique PLAMONDON b. 20 Nov 1841; m. Simon GILL

Children m/3:
10. Marie Augustine PLAMONDON
11. Francis Norbert PLAMONDON b. 1850 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT; m. Ellen SCANLON

Simon Bonaparte PLAMONDON Jr b. 1831 Toledo, Lewis Co, WT; d. 14 Jan 1911 Little Falls, Lewis Co, WA; m. 29 May 1854 Lewis Co, WT to Mary Louise FARRON (b. 22 Aug 1839; d. 24 Oct 1913 Vader, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Mary Louise PLAMONDON b. 30 Nov 1875 Cowlitz Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; d. 7 Sep 1957 Vader, Lewis Co, WA; m. 24 Oct 1897 to Oliver David BOUCHARD (b. 15 Apr 1869 Grand Prairie, Lewis Co, WT; d. 16 Apr 1949 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA).
Child: Alvie Cleo BOUCHARD Sr b. 17 Jan 1908 Little Falls, Lewis Co, WA; m. 21 Dec 1936 Kelso, Cowlitz Co, WA to Mary Estella MOODY (b. 12 Apr 1919 Richland, Baker Co, OR; d. 13 Nov 1982 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR).
Child: Alvie Cleo BOUCHARD Jr b. 30 Jan 1939 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA

Pioneer: Joseph Henry PLASKETT

Joseph Henry PLASKETT b. 10 Feb 1843 Wayne Co, PA, s/o Joseph PLASKETT & Lacretia WALLACE; d. 22 Mar 1921 Snohomish, WA; m. 30 Jan 1886 Snohomish, WT to Cassie ENGLAND (b. 24 Nov 1861 Matapedea, CAN, d/o James ENGLAND & Catherine _____).
Children:
1. Maude LaRose PLASKETT b. 12 Oct 1887 Snohomish, WA; m. Edwin HANSON
2. Jack Wesley PLASKETT b. 2 Oct 1899 Snohomish, WA; m. Mabel MORGAN

Pioneer: John H. PLASTER

John H. PLASTER b. 1829 Giles Co, TN, s/o Thomas Pliny PLASTER & Dolly SAMUEL; d. 16 Apr 1898 Ferndale, WA; m. 31 Aug 1876 Whatcom Co, WT to Lucy SQUAHAKEN (b. 1858 BC, CAN, d/o James TOGHWHEAH & Mary Elizabeth JAMESON).
Children:
1. Frank PLASTER b. ca 1882 WT
2. Mae Kinley PLASTER b. ca 1879 WT
3. Norbert PLASTER b. WT
4. Ann PLASTER b. ca 1884 WT
5. John Aloysious PLASTER +
6. Rudy PLASTER b. WT

John Aloysious PLASTER b. 17 Apr 1886 Ferndale, WT; m. 28 Sep 1910 Ferndale, WA to Mary McCABE (b. 31 Aug 1891 Ferndale, WA).

Child: Mickey Eugene PLASTER b. 19 Oct 1932 Ferndale, WA; m. Grace Estelle HASTINGS
Child: Harriet Haines PLASTER b. 4 Dec 1960 New York, NY; m. Rubin SEIDENSTICKER
Children:
1. Levi Ward SEIDENSTICKER b. 20 Sep 1977 San Antonio, Bexar, TX
2. Amanda Grace SEIDENSTICKER b. 9 Sep 1983 Fredericksburg, TX

Pioneer: Samuel Whaling PLASTER

Samuel Whaling PLASTER b. 15 Dec 1820 Londoun City, VA, s/o James PLASTER & Hannah MASSEY; d. 15 Jun 1900 Riverside, WA; m. 2 Oct 1847 Edgar City, IL to Jane NEVILLE (b. 1830 OH, d/o Elizabeth _____).
Children: (All b. IL)
1. Charles Henry PLASTER b. 25 Sep 1848
2. James PLASTER b. 1849
3. Elizabeth PLASTER b. 25 Nov 1852; m. J. W. STEELE
4. Mattie Frances PLASTER b. 25 Dec 1855; m. George ALBRIGHT
5. Albert Corridon PLASTER b. 4 Aug 1858; m. Louella ROBINSON
6. Clara Kate PLASTER +

Clara Kate PLASTER b. 22 Apr 1866 IL; d. 21 Jun 1934 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 to Leland D. WESTFALL (b. 11 Feb 1862 Macomb, IL); m/2 Daniel EDWARDS.
Child m/1: Alta WESTFALL b. 25 Oct 1892 Spokane, WA; m. Edward Wallace ROBERTS
Child: Murtis ROBERTS b. 23 Oct 1915 Riverside, WA; m. Dale ANARDE
Child: Gail ANARDE b. 3 Mar 1937 Seattle, WA; m. _____ WEBSTER

Pioneer: Charles Alexander PLATE

Charles Alexander PLATE b. 1856 WI, s/o John FIERGUSON & Mignon PLATE; d. 24 Jul 1926 Redmond, WA, bur Seattle, WA; m. 20 Jan 1883 Seattle, WT to Josephine E. JAMIESON (b. 14 Oct 1859 St. Catherines, Ontario, CAN, d/o Charles O. JAMIESON & Ann TAYLOR; d. 26 Sep 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Mignon PLATE +
2. Jessie K. PLATE b. 2 Nov 1886 Seattle, King Co, WA

Mignon PLATE b. 2 Nov 1886 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 29 Apr 1917 Seattle, WA to John FERGUSON (b. 29 Jan 1884 Aberdeenshire, SCT).
Child: Jessie Elizabeth FERGUSON b. 5 Jan 1921 Seattle, WA; m. William L. ALDRICH
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Jean Diane ALDRICH b. 28 Jul 1947; m. John J. SNIDOW
2. Robin Sue ALDRICH b. 3 Feb 1952; m. Craig A. DEAHL

Pioneer: Anna Caroline PLOUMAN

Anna Caroline PLOUMAN b. 3 Oct 1853 Cranberry, PA, d/o James PLOUMAN &

Frances FLEMING; d. 14 May 1914 Pendleton, OR, bur Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m/1 to Will McKINNEY; m/2 29 Sep 1875 Hillsboro, OR to Charles C. COLE (b. 16 May 1838 Carroll Co, AR, s/o Henry COLE & Julia SAWYER)
Children m/2:
1. James COLE b. 26 Dec 1872 Hillsboro, OR; m. Belle _____
2. Mary E. COLE b. 10 Jun 1876 Hillsboro, OR; m. Frank BROWN
3. Noah F. COLE +
4. Frances COLE b. 24 Nov 1882 Colfax, WT; m/1 _____ JONES; m/2 _____ LINGG; m/3 _____ BEELER
5. Eva M. COLE b. 23 Jan 1890 Colfax, WA; m. C. V. MAXFIELD
6. Charles A. COLE b. 3 Oct 1891 Colfax, WA; m. Josephine _____

Noah F. COLE b. 7 Feb 1879 Colfax, Whitman Co, WT; d. 4 May 1953 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 to Peal May HAYNES (b. Sep 1884 IN); m/2 Edith WEAVER.
Child: C. Hubert COLE b. 6 Sep 1904 Colfax, WA; m. H. Iona ROSE
Child: Wayne W. COLE b. 5 Jun 1942 San Rafael, Marin Co, CA

Pioneer: Charles PLUCKER

Charles PLUCKER b. 9 Nov 1835 Arolsen, GER, s/o Carl PLUCKER & Mary SCHORCH; d. 30 Oct 1917 Walla Walla, WA; m. 7 Oct 1868 Walla Walla, WT to Catherine A. HAUER (b. 18 Nov 1843 Flensburg, DEN, d/o Christian HAUER & Augusta LUDER; d. 22 Dec 1925 Walla Walla, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla Co, WT)
1. Frederick PLUCKER b. 15 Nov 1869; d. 29 Nov 1874 Walla Walla, WT
2. Charles PLUCKER b. 1 Apr 1871; d. 3 Jul 1871 Walla Walla, WT
3. William PLUCKER b. 8 Apr 1872; d. 28 Mar 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 8 Sep 1903 Lillian DAHLIN
4. Magdalena PLUCKER b. 8 Nov 1878; d. 10 Apr 1952; m/1 Esten GOORE; m/2 22 Jan 1903 to Peter CONRAD
5. Fritz Christian PLUCKER +

Fritz Christian PLUCKER b. 26 Mar 1886 Walla Walla, WT; d. 14 Sep 1957 Walla Walla, WA; m. 10 Dec 1919 Walla Walla, WA to Dolphia H. GLUCK (b. 21 Oct 1896 Walla Walla, WT).
Child: Robert G. PLUCKER b. 22 Jul 1927 Walla Walla, WA; m. Marian Rosabel HARRIS

Pioneer: Alfred Augustus PLUMMER

Alfred Augustus PLUMMER b. 3 Mar 1822 Alfred, ME, s/o John PLUMER (b. 26 Apr 1789, d. 16 Jan 1881) & Eliza ADAMS (b. 5 May 1802, d. 9 Apr 1878); d. 19 May 1883 Port Townsend, WT; m. 26 Oct 1853 Port Townsend, WT to Ann HILL (b. 26 Mar 1836 Belfast, IRL; d. 9 Sep 1910 Port Townsend, WA).
Children: (All b. Port Townsend, WT)
1. Laura Anna PLUMMER b. 26 Jul 1854
2. Alfred Agustus PLUMMER b. 7 Sep 1856; m. Kate D. HILL
3. Enoch Fowler PLUMMER b. 26 Oct 1858; m/1 Lillian DALEY; m/2 Emma F.

SUTTON
4. Mary Eliza PLUMMER b. 22 Jun 1861; m. John J. CALHOON
5. Ida May PLUMMER b. 5 Mar 1863; m. Fred M. TERRY
6. Alphonso PLUMMER b. 23 Jul 1865
7. Frank PLUMMER +
8. Anna Laura PLUMMER b. 21 Mar 1871; m. William B. MARCY
9. George Earl PLUMMER b. 8 Jan 1874; m. Ethel C. HARTRANFT

Frank PLUMMER b. 17 Aug 1868 Port Townsend, WT; m. 15 Jun 1898 Port Townsend, WA to Mae MORRIS.
Child: Frank PLUMMER b. 22 Mar 1902 Port Townsend, WA; m. Inez Barbara ELY
Child: David Frank PLUMMER b. 3 Oct 1931 Akron, OH; m. Jean Lee GILBERT
Children:
1. Lawrence David PLUMMER b. 31 May 1952 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Mark Lesley PLUMMER b. 5 Sep 1954 Seattle, WA
3. Susan Christine PLUMMER b. 27 Aug 1957 Merced, Merced Co, CA

Pioneer: George William PLUMMER

George William PLUMMER b. 1 Feb 1834 Newburyport, MA, s/o Enoch PLUMMER & Martha Smith HORTON; d. 17 Aug 1902 Tacoma, WA; m. 13 Jan 1864 New York, NY to Harriet Ann BULL (b. 31 Mar 1839 Manhatten Island, New York, NY, d/o James Madison BULL & Rachael Anne GUION; d. 24 Oct 1928 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Children:
1. Frederick Gordon PLUMMER b. 4 Oct 1864 New York, NY; m. Emily Ruth SHERMAN
2. Walter Guion PLUMMER b. 16 Aug 1866 New York, NY
3. George Howard PLUMMER +
4. Henry Guion PLUMMER b. 30 Jun 1870 Newark, NJ; m. Erma B. SMITH
5. Sidney Guion PLUMMER b. 15 Sep 1872 Elizabeth, NJ; m. Ellen BRIDGMAN
6. Jennie Louise PLUMMER b. 17 Oct 1873 Elizabeth, NJ
7. Ernest Albert PLUMMER b. 30 Jun 1877 Brooklyn, NY; m. Grace CAMBERN PILLOW
8. Kingman Nott PLUMMER b. 26 Sep 1879 Brooklyn, NY
9. Arthur Kingman PLUMMER b. 13 Feb 1881 Brooklyn, NY
10. Edith Louise PLUMMER b. 28 Jun 1883 Brooklyn, NY

George Howard PLUMMER b. 8 Mar 1868 Newark, NJ; m. 23 Sep 1895 Tacoma, WA to Emma Lulu FRIES (b. 19 Nov 1868 Altoona, PA).
Child: Donald Irving PLUMMER b. 24 Sep 1896 Tacoma, WA; m. Helen Dorothy ATKINSON
Child: Charlotte Anne PLUMMER b. 9 Mar 1925 Seattle, WA; m. Robert Leonard MEDLOCK

Pioneer: Leta Gertrude PLYMIRE

Leta Gertrude PLYMIRE b. 4 Feb 1884 Severy, KS, d/o John PLYMIRE & Mary Ida BRIAN; d. 7 Dec 1966 Everett, WA, bur Darrington, WA; m. 15 Aug 1903

Sultan, WA to A. Borno GETSCHMANN (b. 19 Jan 1882 Newcastle, WT, s/o August GETSCHMANN & Clarinda TUSING).
Children:
1. Myrtle GETSCHMANN b. 9 Aug 1904 Sultan, WA
2. Frederick GETSCHMANN b. 13 Jun 1906 Startup, WA
3. Bernard GETSCHMANN b. 19 Mar 1908 WA
4. Cynthia GETSCHMANN b. 13 May 1912 Cicero, WA
5. Robert GETSCHMANN b. 21 Jun 1913 Cicero, WA
6. Irene GETSCHMANN b. 19 Feb 1916 Cicero, WA
7. Leslie Leonard GETSCHMANN +
8. Margaret GETSCHMANN b. 10 Sep 1924 Darrington, WA
9. Joanne GETSCHMANN b. 23 Oct 1927 Darrington, WA; m. Jack A. LAFEMAN +

Leslie Leonard GETSCHMANN b. 30 Jan 1920 Darrington, WA; m. to Willamae MORGAN.
Child: Barbara Alice GETSCHMANN b. 16 Mar 1958 Arlington, WA; m. Jay Edwin THOMAS
Children:
1. Beth Etta THOMAS b. 27 Mar 1980 Prosser, Benton Co, WA
2. Drew Adam THOMAS b. 4 Apr 1983 Richland, Benton Co, WA

Pioneer: John Carren POE

John Carren POE b. 29 Jan 1833 Clay Co, MO, s/o William POE & Sarah HARRIS; d. 21 Jun 1917 Orting, WA, bur Palouse, Whitman Co, WA; m. 1 Feb 1855 St. Joseph, MO to Susan ELLIOTT (b. 5 Dec 1832 Clay Co, MO, d/o John ELLIOTT; d. 3 Feb 1915 Palouse, Whitman Co, WA).
Children:
1. William Young POE b. 9 Nov 1855 Buchanan Co, MO
2. Robert Alonzo POE b. 24 Nov 1857 Buchanan Co, MO; m. Nevada _____
3. John Bell POE +
4. Annie Lincoln POE b. 23 May 1866 Buchanan Co, MO; m. Adam M. CHAPMAN
5. Thadeus Schuyler POE b. 24 Feb 1868 Buchanan Co, MO
6. Sarah Jane POE b. 28 Aug 1871 Buchanan Co, MO; m. Harry N. WILSON
7. Lou Ella POE b. 26 Feb 1875 Holt Co, MO

John Bell POE b. 28 Mar 1860 Buchanan Co, MO; d. 9 Feb 1944 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA, bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Jun 1887 Endicott, Whitman Co, WT to Frances FRONEK (b. 24 Dec 1868 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH, d/o James FRONEK & Mary CHERMAK; d. 18 Jun 1930 Puyallup, Pierce Co, WA, bur Spokane, WA).
Child: Elsie Carolyn POE b. 18 Nov 1892 Chatteroy, Spokane Co, WA; m. Anthony Henry BRAUN
Child: Eva Dorothy BRAUN b. 8 Mar 1919 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA; m. Clyde Eugene MONNETT
Children:
1. Thomas Anthony MONNETT b. 10 Nov 1944 Savannah, Chatham Co, GA
2. Marilyn Elizabeth MONNETT b. 28 Nov 1949 Sumter, Sumter Co, SC

Pioneer: Mary Elizabeth POE

Mary Elizabeth POE b. 2 May 1855 Harrisburg, Linn Co, OR; d. 22 Jan 1925 Vancouver, WA; m. 6 Jun 1883 Vancouver, WT to Walter Winfield SPARKS (b. 22 Dec 1853 near Dubuque, IA, s/o Edwin SPARKS & Pricilla SPURGEON).
Child: Ernest Ray SPARKS b. 4 Apr 1885 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 18 Aug 1909 Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, CA to Agnes Margaret WHETSELL (b. 17 Apr 1879 Vancouver, WT).
Child: Ernest Whetsell SPARKS b. 16 May 1919 Portland, OR; m. Joan Elizabeth STOKES

Pioneer: John William POINTER

John William POINTER b. 22 May 1833 MO, s/o William Samuel POINTER; d. 12 Jun 1912 Colfax, WA; m/1 2 Feb 1860 to Middie Ann DALE (b. 8 Oct 1843 Ray Co, MO, d/o Joshua DALE & Susan BUNTIN; d. 10 Aug 1871); m/2 10 Jan 1875 to Sarah I. PRICE HART.
Children m/1:
1. Benjamin F. POINTER b. 8 Aug 1861; m. Mary L. PRICE
2. Sarah Amanda POINTER +
3. Nancy Ann POINTER b. 9 Dec 1865; m. Jay Right LEE
4. John Louis POINTER b. 11 Jan 1868
5. Robert E. POINTER b. 20 Mar 1870

Children m/2:
6. William Mack POINTER b. 10 Feb 1878; m. Eva OSTRAND
7. Oceola POINTER b. 10 Jan 1881; m. Ethel _____

Sarah Amanda POINTER b. 19 Oct 1863 MO; d. 13 Nov 1938 Columbia Co, WA; m. 13 Apr 1879 Walla Walla, WT to Martin Beard JONES (b. 19 Jun 1859 Putnam Co, MO).
Child: Walter JONES b. 19 Sep 1885 Walla Walla, WT; m. Ethel Hazel PIATT
Child: Doris L. JONES b. 3 Feb 1919 Dayton, Columbia Co, WA; m. Otto AMEN
Child: Donald Lee AMEN b. 28 Apr 1946 Spokane, WA; m. Marian Elizabeth ROUSE
Child: Jonathan Eric AMEN b. 9 Jan 1972 Kassel, Hessen, GER

Pioneer: John William POINTER

John William POINTER b. 22 May 1839 MO; d. 12 Jun 1912 Whitman Co, WA, bur Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WA; m/1 2 Feb 1864 to Middie Ann DALE; m/2 10 Jan 1875 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT to Sarah I. LEE HART (b. 23 Apr 1885 Walla Walla, WT, d/o T. G. LEE; d. 28 Oct 1883 Dayton, WT)
Children m/1:
1. Benjamin Franklin POINTER b. 26 Aug 1861; m. Mary L. PRICE
2. Sarah Ammanda POINTER b. 19 Oct 1863
3. Nancy Ann POINTER b. 9 Dec 1865
4. John William POINTER Jr b. 11 Jan 1868
5. Robert Edward POINTER b. 20 Mar 1870

Children m/2:

6. William Martin POINTER b. 10 Feb 1878 Dayton, WT
7. Oceola POINTER +

Oceola POINTER b. 10 Jan 1881 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT; d. 30 Apr 1951 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 5 Sep 1912 Spokane, WA to Ethel Mae CANTRELL (b. 4 Mar 1895 Moody, Howell Co, MO, d/o Benjamin F. CANTRELL & Anner C. NICKS).
Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
1. Harold Oceola POINTER b. 16 Nov 1913; m. Lila Fay MERRILL
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Judith Ann POINTER b. 12 Jul 1945; m/1 Larry Eugene BROWN; m/2 Darrell Samuel SHANE
      Child m/1: Richard Eugene BROWN b. 20 Jul 1972 Walla Walla, WA
   2. Gerald Howard POINTER b. 17 Feb 1948; m. Barbara Jean BJORK
      Children:
      1. Bryan James POINTER b. 24 Nov 1973 Spokane, WA
      2. Craig Allen POINTER b. 16 Sep 1975 Spokane, WA
2. Earle Lee POINTER b. 23 Nov 1918
3. Dale Richard POINTER b. 30 Aug 1929 Spokane, WA; m. Leona Florance RALL
   Children: (All b. Spokane, Spokane Co, WA)
   1. Diane Gayle POINTER b. 5 Oct 1956; m. Lee Conant MILLER
   2. David Richard POINTER 15 Apr 1958

Pioneer: Charles Hodge POLLOCK

Charles Hodge POLLOCK b. 24 Apr 1879 Fort Vancouver, WT, s/o Robert POLLOCK & Sarah Jane MEYERS; d. 10 Jan 1942 Stockton, CA; m. 19 Aug 1913 Astoria, Clatsop Co, OR to Florence Edith DOOLEY (b. 25 Aug 1893 Greenville, OR, d/o George DOOLEY & Alice BARRETT).
Child: Phyllis Jane POLLOCK b. 3 Aug 1915 Hillsboro, OR; m. 10 Oct 1917 Fort Meade, MD to Lawrence Frithjoy NERHEIM (b. 10 Jun 1917 Hoquiam, WA).
Child: Mark Barrett NERHEIM b. 14 Feb 1954 Seattle, WA; m. Julie SPRINKLE

Pioneer: Carl POLLOW

Carl POLLOW b. 9 Nov 1834 Gross Helle, Mecklenburg, GER, s/o Christian POLLOW & Katherina EVERT; d. 2 Mar 1920 Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA; m. 28 Oct 1861 Rochester, Monroe Co, NY to Louise BROCKMAN (b. 11 Sep 1844 Schwiessal, Mecklenburg, GER, d/o Rudolph BROCKMAN & Johann ENRKE; d. abt 1898, Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA).
Children:
1. Lisette POLLOW b. 24 Dec 1862 Rochester, NY; m. Thomas FARRELL
2. Marie A. POLLOW b. 17 Apr 1864 NY; m. Simon BILLINGS
3. Anna POLLOW b. 1866 NY; died young
4. Marie L. POLLOW b. 10 Jan 1867 Portage, WI; m. Robert CAIN
5. Caroline POLLOW b. 8 Sep 1868 Portage, WI; died young
6. Carl POLLOW b. 6 May 1870 Portage, WI; m. Caroline ____
7. Frederich POLLOW b. 17 Nov 1871 Portage, WI; m. Myrtle LAND
8. William L. POLLOW b. 29 May 1874 Portage, WI; m. Mary BAKER

9. Sophie POLLOW b. 10 Feb 1875 Portage, WI; died young
10. Wilhelm F. POLLOW b. 27 May 1876 Portage, WI
11. Frank POLLOW b. 18 Jan 1878 Portage, WI
12. Otto POLLOW b. 30 Jul 1879 Springfield, DK Terr; m. Pearl SCOTT
13. George Theodore POLLOW +
14. Louis POLLOW b. 4 Sep 1884 Scotland, DK Terr

George Theodore POLLOW (b. 21 Apr 1881 Scotland, Bon Homme Co, SD; d. 16 Sep 1959 Seattle, King Co, WA); m. 6 Mar 1907 Auburn, King Co, WA to Mary Eliza ADIE (b. 17 Nov 1885 Neah Bay, Clallam Co, WT; d. 6 Aug 1972 Des Moines, King Co, WA; m/2 George C CHEW).

Child: Marian Patricia POLLOW b. 6 Oct 1921 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 4 Oct 2004 Cavalier, Pembina Co, ND; m/1 30 Aug 1940 Burien, King Co, WA to George Alfred HODDINOTT (b. 24 Apr 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 1 Aug 1982 Seattle, King Co, WA); m/2 Harold G. KEMP.

Children:

1. Merrily Patricia HODDINOTT b. 2 Dec 1943 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 5 Jun 1962 to Harold William KLEIN

   Children:

   1. Harold William KLEIN b. 14 Jan 1964 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID
   2. Rhonda Lynn KLEIN b. 30 Jan 1966 Jamestown, Stutsman Co, ND; m. 19 Jun 1991 Oakland, Alameda Co, CA to Daniel Stuart ATKINSON
   3. Jennifer Ann KLEIN b. 20 Apr 1970 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
   4. Michael Allan KLEIN b. 25 Apr 1978 Salmon, Lemhi Co, ID; m. 7 Jan 2006 Pocatello, Bannock Co, ID to Lindsay Holliday MOMTGOMERY
2. Marsha Diane HODDINOTT-KEMP b. 12 Sep 1945 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 18 Aug 1965 Seattle, King Co, WA to Robert E. KLEIN
3. Linda Jean HODDINOTT-KEMP b. 5 May 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 6 Nov 1975 East Drayton, Kittson Co, MN to Alden Duane JOHNSON
4. Karen Ann KEMP b. 16 May 1956 Drayton, Pembina Co, ND; m. 29 Jul 1978 Hallcok, Kittson Co, MN to Greg Steven JOHNSON
5. Kristi Lynn KEMP b. 22 Jan 1958 Cavalier, Pembina Co, ND; m/1 20 Jun 1981 Hallock, Kittson Co, MN to Mark Duane VINJE; m/2 28 Nov 2003 Eldersburg, Carroll Co, MD to Charles Gary JONES
6. Kenneth Harold KEMP b. 10 Jan 1959 Cavalier, Pembina Co, ND; m. 24 Aug 1985 Hallock, Kittson Co, MN to Rosalie Ann LOEFFLER

Pioneer: Christina POLSON

Christina POLSON b. 6 Apr 1861 Glennige, SWD, d/o Olof POLSON & Gunhild NELSON; d. 4 Jul 1931 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. Aug 1880 LaConner, WT to William Albert BELL (b. 2 May 1857 Quebec, CAN).

Children:

1. Mildred R. BELL b. Nov 1883 WT
2. Ernest C. BELL b. Jun 1885 WT
3. William C. BELL b. Apr 1887 WT
4. Roy V. BELL b. Sep 1888 WT
5. Eva G. BELL b. Dec 1891 WA
6. Emery T. BELL b. Mar 1893 WA

7. Melvin Sherman BELL +
8. Alice M. BELL b. May 1897 WA
9. Zena BELL b. Nov 1899 WA

Melvin Sherman BELL b. 2 Feb 1895 LaConner, Skagit Co, WA; m. 4 Mar 1925 Bellingham, WA to Vera Ida FENDER (b. 23 Nov 1901 Ainsworth, NE).
Children:
1. Bonnie Merle BELL b. 31 Aug 1925 Burlington, WA; m. Frank WINGE
   Child: Kristina Kay WINGE b. 5 Oct 1947 Mt. Vernon, WA; m. Robin Wayne LaRUE
   Child: Nicholas Wolfgang LaRUE b. 27 Sep 1975 Mt. Vernon, WA
2. Marilyn Mae BELL b. 9 May 1934 Burlington, WA; m. Harold L. MYERS
   Children:
   1. Pamela Lee MYERS b. 25 Aug 1955 Ft. Belvoir, WA
   2. Steven Gary MYERS b. 4 May 1958 Seattle, WA

Pioneer: Olof POLSON

Olof POLSON b. 23 Mar 1833 Halland, SWD, s/o Pal OHLSSON; d. 30 May 1903 LaConner, WA, bur Mt. Vernon, WA; m. 7 Jun 1853 Munckagardden, SWD to Gunilla NELSON (b. 25 Oct 1833 SWD).
Children:
1. Perry POLSON b. SWD; m. Kate HINCKLEY
2. Nellie POLSON; m. Charles MOORE
3. Nels POLSON; m. Anna LUTH
4. John POLSON; m. Katherine _____
5. Christina POLSON; m. William BELL
6. Paulina POLSON; m. N. A. NELSON
7. Josephine POLSON; m. William CALKINS
8. Alfred POLSON +
9. William POLSON

Alfred POLSON b. 15 Jun 1870 Ottumwa, IA; m. 6 Dec 1898 Fir Island, WA to Cora Edith HAYTON (b. 8 Dec 1880 Fir Island, WT, d/o Thomas HAYTON & Sarah E. SANDERS).
Child: Florence Elizabeth POLSON b. 9 Jun 1903 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; m. Elton Maurice GILDOW

Pioneer: Andrew POLUMSKIA

Andrew POLUMSKIA b. 1834 POL/PRS; d. 29 Jul 1896 Peola, Garfield Co, WA; m. to Sophia FISHER (b. 18 Oct 1845).
Children:
1. Mary POLUMSKIA b. 1866 POL
2. Elizabeth B. POLUMSKIA b. 19 Nov 1867 POL/Brown Co, MN; m/1 William STIEGLER; m/2 Carl BRAUN; m/3 Ben SWARTS
3. Joseph Henry POLUMSKIA b. 25 Feb 1879 Brown Co, MN; m/1 Louise BERRINGER; m/2 Nell BROOKS
4. Elma POLUMSKIA b. 3 Oct 1881 Brown Co, MN

5. William Charles POLUMSKIA +

William Charles POLUMSKY b. 4 Jun 1884 Brown Co, MN; m. 4 Jan 1910 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Lena BROOKS (b. 19 Oct 1891 Alpowa Ridge, Garfield Co, WA).
Child: Lawrence Edward POLUMSKY b. 14 Jun 1912 Peola, WA; m. Audrey KUTHER
Child: Elinor Sue POLUMSKY b. 16 May 1943 Lewiston, ID; m. _____ BAUMEISTER

Pioneer: Ben Vern POMPELLA

Ben Vern POMPELLA b. 4 Apr 1882 Dayton, Columbia Co, WT, s/o Marcellus PUMPELLY & Rosetta ROCKHILL; d. 20 Nov 1945 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA; m. 14 Apr 1906 Pendleton, Umatilla Co, OR to Florence COREY (b. 21 Jan 1889 Beaver Falls, MN, d/o W. G. COREY & Jenny Belle KELSEY).
Children:
1. Lucille Evelyn POMPELLA b. 16 Nov 1907 ID; m. Harold SHATTUCK
2. Carmel POMPELLA b. 18 Jun 1909 Spokane Bridge, WA; m. Irwin PETERSEN
3. Vern B. POMPELLA +
4. Lenore Eleanor POMPELLA b. 27 Feb 1917 White Salmon, WA; m. Ray PANTLEY
5. Clifford Kent POMPELLA b. 19 Dec 1920 Bryant, WA; Clarebelle WILLIS
6. Roy Dean POMPELLA b. 9 Nov 1922 Bryant, WA; m. Helen PEAVEY
7. Colleen Dawn POMPELLA b. 24 Jan 1926 Bryant, WA; m. Harry WHIDBEE

Vern B. POMPELLA b. 18 May 1915 White Salmon, WA; d. 21 Oct 1982 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA, bur Silver Lake, WA; m. 30 Jun 1948 Arlington, Snohomish Co, WA to Calista Elaine JENSEN (b. 19 Aug 1920 Clear Lake, WA).
Children:
1. Jack William POMPELLA b. 21 Nov 1953 Arlington, WA
2. Dean Vern POMPELLA b. 29 may 1959 Longview, WA

First Citizen: Hopestill Corbet POND

Hopestill Corbet POND b. 2 Sep 1823 Milford, Worcester Co, MA, d/o Jones POND & Lydia ALBEE; d. 20 Feb 1903 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 17 Sep 1832 Milford, Worcester Co, MA to Edmund Weir PHELPS (b. 1822 Worcester Co, MA; d. 18 Jul 1875 Joliet, Will Co, IL).
Children:
1. Clara Amelia PHELPS b. 27 Jun 1844 Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA; m. Matthew BLISS
2. Lydia Eugenia PHELPS +
3. Merrick A PHELPS b. 1858 Hopkinton, Middlesex Co, MA
4. Ella PHELPS b. 1863 Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, OH; m. Charles L. LACKEY

Lydia Eugenia PHELPS b. 3 Aug 1846 Hopkinton, Middleswex Co, MA; d. 26 Jun 1930 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. Hutson Lanham FARLEY (b. 11 Jan 1849 Noblesville, Hamilton Co, IN; d. 9 Jan 1911 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Clara Armenia FARLEY b. 21 May 1886 Vaughn, Pierce Co, WT; d. 23 Jan 1971 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. 4 Jul 1904 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA to Edward Frederick NELSON (b. 20 Jan 1876 River Falls, Pierce Co, WT, s/o Paul NELSON &

Cecelia CHRISTIANSON; d. 2 Sep 1937 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Lewis Abel NELSON b. 30 Aug 1907; d. 23 Jun 1955 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA; m. 15 Jun 1927 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA to Maxine Helen SMITH (b. 11 Aug 1908 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 12 Feb 1980 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA).
Child: Gary Lewane NELSON b. 18 Nov 1939 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 2017 Bellevue, King Co, WA; m. 15 Nov 1969 Coeur d'Alene to Connie Lee SEITZ (b. 10 Jan 1947 Seattle, King Co, WA
Child: Lori Ann NELSON b. 30 Jun 1970 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. Dennis Michael FLANDERS

Pioneer: John Baptiste PORRIA

John Baptiste PORRIA b. 8 Dec 1847 St Gregoire, Quebec, CAN, s/o Pierre PORRIA & Eleonore BENOIT; d. 24 Jan 1922 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 21 Nov 1869 Valley Falls, RI to Malvina Mary FRECHETTE (b. 13 May 1849 St Dominique, Quebec, CAN, d/o John B. FRECHETTE & Marie Ann CHABOT; d. 16 Nov 1936 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA).
Children:
1. Malvina PORRIA +
2. Philomene M. PORRIA "Phoebe" b. 24 Jun 1873 Fall River, MA; m. Theophile H. BRUNEAU
3. Louise PORRIA b. 8 Apr 1875 Fall River, MA; m/1 William BLANKENSHIP; m/2 Thomas F. GRIM
4. Elizabeth PORRIA "Eliza" b. 23 Apr 1877 Fall River, MA
5. Matilda PORRIA "Sister Mary Modwena" b. 13 May 1879 Concordia, KS
6. Aglai PORRIA "Margaret" b. 2 Sep 1880 Concordia, KS; m. Joseph FOURNIER
7. Almande PORRIA "Maude" b. 25 Feb 1882 Concordia, KS; m/1 George EDMUNDS; m/2 A. D. BOOTH
8. John B. Victor PORRIA b. 27 May 1883 Concordia, KS; m. Kate RILE
9. Edward W. PORRIA b. 1 Jan 1885 Concordia, KS; m/1 Hattie KICKS; m/2 Violet A. LOUISIGNANT
10. Mellina PORRIA "Paulina" b. 14 May 1887 Concordia, KS; m. L. D. WALKER
11. Albert Dolar PORRIA b. 3 Aug 1890 Castle Rock, WA
12. Alexander William PORRIA b. 2 Feb 1893 Castle Rock, WA

Malvina PORRIA b. 7 Oct 1872 Fall River, MA; d. 20 Jul 1924 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; m. 7 Jan 1890 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA to Alfred Ferdinand BROSSEAU (b. 12 Jul 1867 Beauharnois, Quebec, CAN; d. 16 Jun 1931 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Mary Sarah Adele BROSSEAU b. 2 Jul 1893 Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co, WA; d. 20 Feb 1992 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 6 Feb 1909 to Wilfred Alfonse L'HEUREUX (b. 5 Sep 1872 St Huges, Quebec, CAN; d. 25 May 1945 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).
Child: Ramona Evangeline L'HEUREUX b. 25 May 1910 Dawson City, Yukon Terr, CAN; m. 2 Nov 1930 Shelton, Mason Co, WA to Willard Harold RAMBO (b. 30 Jul 1910 Tenino, Thurston Co, WA; d. 13 Apr 1960 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA).

Child: Carole Lee RAMBO b. 3 Jan 1944 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m/1 Gary Arthur ZOLMAN (b. 16 Jul 1943 Kendallville, IN); m/2 Darrell Ray HOLT (b. 29 May 1935 Grandview, WA)
Child m/1: Barry Arthur ZOLMAN b. 14 Oct 1967 Ft Rucker, Dale Co, AL; m. 10 Oct 1992 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA to Melissa Kay ROWLAND (b. 24 Oct 1970 Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co, WA)

Pioneer: Caroline PORTER

Caroline PORTER "Carrie" b. 2 Jun 1858 Plattsmouth, NE, d/o William Boyd PORTER & Deborah NAYLOR; d. ca 1930 Bellingham, WA, bur Kettle Falls, WA; m. ca 1880 to Frank J. DONLEY (b. 9 Aug 1858 Waterloo, IA, s/o William DONLEY).
Children:
1. Fred DONLEY b. Feb 1881 WT; m. Mabel CARD
2. Deborah DONLEY b. Dec 1884 WT; m/1 John BROWN; m/2 Lewis RANDALL
3. Levi DONLEY b. Jan 1888 WT; m/1 Marian _____; m/2 Mildred BOWNS
4. Mabel DONLEY b. 7 Mar 1889 Reardon, WT; m. William E. JONES
5. Bessie DONLEY b. Dec 1890 WA
6. Lucile DONLEY +
7. Benjamen DONLEY b. Feb 1894 WA; m. Florence MacCASLIN
8. Myrtle DONLEY b. 2 Jun 1895 WA; m. Robert E. MOSER
9. Kathryn DONLEY b. Jun 1898 WA; m. Claude FRAZIER

Lucile DONLEY b. 20 Oct 1892 Daisy, Stevens Co, WA; m. 27 Jul 1910 San Francisco, CA to James P. SANDERSON (b. 25 Sep 1880 Brampton, Ontario, CAN).
Children:
1. Mary Lucile SANDERSON b. 11 May 1912 Neche, ND; m. Carl E. SCHINMAN
2. Frank Donley SANDERSON b. 9 Sep 1913 Marcus, Stevens Co, WA

Pioneer: Edward Benson PORTER

Edward Benson PORTER b. 25 Apr 1862 Horse Shoe Run, WV, s/o Samuel PORTER & Elnora Eliza RUDOLPH; d. 25 Feb 1931 Waterville, WA; m. 5 May 1886 Lenawee Co, MI to Margaret Susan STAUP (b. 8 Jul 1863 Cumberland, MO, d/o George STAUP & Ellen RINEHART).
Children:
1. Glenn Samuel PORTER b. 2 Feb 1887 Blissfield, MI; m. Josephine MOSER
2. Enid Elnora PORTER b. 31 Mar 1888 Blissfield, MI; m. Frank O. EVANS
3. Maud Argenia PORTER +
4. Edward Rudolph PORTER b. 30 Aug 1893 Waterville, WA; m. Mable EMMETT
5. Margaret Claire PORTER b. 5 May 1900 Waterville, WA; m. R. Murray JONES
6. Roswell Howard PORTER b. 10 Jun 1901 Waterville, WA
7. Harold Ellsworth PORTER b. 17 Dec 1903 Waterville, WA; m. Nancy McNAUGHT
8. Hale Benson PORTER b. 14 Aug 1906 Waterville, WA; m. Eona D. TERWILLIGER

Maud Argenia PORTER b. 24 May 1890 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; d. 21 Nov 1975 East Wenatchee, WA, bur Waterville, WA; m. 6 Mar 1917 Waterville,

Douglas Co, WA to Doriss Samuel NELSON (b. 5 Aug 1883 Ames, IL, d/o Robert H. NELSON & _____ SIMMONS; d. 1970).
Child: Doris Jeanne NELSON b. 7 Apr 1920 Waterville, WA; m. LeRoy A. BROWN
Children:
1. Michael Allen BROWN b. 13 Jul 1942 Seattle, WA; m. Karen Ann MOORE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Kristine Anne BROWN b. 30 Nov 1968
   2. Ryan Michael BROWN b. 29 Sep 1971
2. Douglas Edward BROWN b. 28 Dec 1944 Yakima, WA; m. L. Beverly BECKER
   Child: Audra Jeanne BROWN b. 26 Nov 1972 Seattle, WA
3. David Fredrick BROWN b. 1 Oct 1946 Yakima, WA; m. Patricia Kendall WYSS
   Children: (All b. Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA)
   1. Christopher David BROWN b. 17 Jun 1976
   2. Stephanie Patricia BROWN b. 20 Mar 1978
4. Noelle Jeannine BROWN b. 14 Jul 1949 Wenatchee, WA; m. Paul BROWN Jr
   Children: (All b. Port Angeles, Clallam Co, WA)
   1. Damien Jasper BROWN b. 20 Apr 1978
   2. Caleb Paul BROWN b. 31 May 1981
5. Nicholas Clay BROWN b. 16 Oct 1950 Wenatchee, WA; m. Elizabeth Ann WARNER
   Children:
   1. Adam Leroy BROWN b. 8 Jul 1973 Odessa, WA
   2. Joshua Calvin BROWN b. 4 Jan 1975 Odessa, WA
   3. Todd Eric BROWN b. 14 Feb 1977 Wenatchee, WA
   4. Karl Nicholas BROWN b. 7 Nov 1979 Wenatchee, WA
   5. Nathan Gregory BROWN b. 1 Apr 1983 Wenatchee, WA

Pioneer: Edward Charles PORTER

Edward Charles PORTER b. 18 Oct 1889 Haynie, WT, s/o James Albert PORTER & Margaret JONES; d. 16 Aug 1982 Des Moines, WA, bur Custer, WA; m. 24 Aug 1912 Bellingham, WA to Merle NORMAN (b. 8 Aug 1890 Plankington, SD, d/o Charles Richard NORMAN & Rosa BEACH).
Children:
1. Harriet Frances PORTER +
2. Margaret Rose PORTER b. 6 Jul 1915 Custer, WA
3. Marian Merle PORTER b. 5 Mar 1917 Custer, WA
4. Ruth Alice PORTER b. 24 Nov 1922 Bellingham, WA; m. Eddie MARKHAM (Dv)
5. Edward Charles PORTER b. 24 Mar 1925 Custer, WA; m. Betty GLADDISH

Harriet Frances PORTER b. 7 Jun 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. to Fred William HERTZOG (b. Thiels, NY).
Children:
1. Winifred Helen HERTZOG b. 5 Sep 1938 Twin Falls, ID
2. Carol Joanne HERTZOG b. 2 Oct 1944 Albany, CA

Pioneer: Nathaniel Ellenwood PORTER

Nathaniel Ellenwood PORTER b. 11 Oct 1837 MA, s/o Hasadiak PORTER & Ellen

WOOD; d. 23 Oct 1916 Austin, Island Co, WA; m. 17 May 1889 Island Co, WT to Louisa A. JOHNSON (b. 26 Mar 1873 Useless Bay, Island Co, WT, d/o William JOHNSON & Jane NEWBERRY, bur Austin, Freeland, WA).
Children:
1. Leo PORTER b. Jul 1891 Austin, WA
2. Benjamin PORTER b. 1892 Austin, WA
3. Blanche PORTER b. Aug 1893 Austin, WA; m. Frank POSTLEWAIT
4. Florence PORTER b. Aug 1894 Austin, WA
5. Lena PORTER b. May 1896 Austin, WA; m. Frank DRISCOLL
6. Omer N. PORTER +
7. Elsie PORTER b. 1903 Austin, WA
8. William PORTER b. 1906 Austin, WA; m. Alma GRIST
9. Joseph PORTER b. 1908 Austin, WA
10. Delight PORTER b. Jul 1913 Pt. Townsend, WA; m. Gunnar JEVNE

Omer N. PORTER b. Aug 1899 Austin, WA; m. 5 Apr 1930 WA to Tena ROODZANT (b. 16 Dec 1908 HOL).
Children: (All b. Oak Harbor, WA)
1. Gloria PORTER b. 16 Sep 1933; m. Dean CAMPBELL
   Children:
   1. Joyce Arlene CAMPBELL b. 6 May 1957 Everett, WA
   2. Lauri Ann CAMPBELL b. 8 Mar 1959 Everett, WA
   3. Douglas Harvey CAMPBELL b. 1 Oct 1962 Everett, WA
2. Marjorie Faye PORTER b. 3 Mar 1946; m. Lawrence William STEELE
   Children:
   1. Richard Lawrence STEELE b. 10 Jun 1967 Anacortes, WA
   2. Rodney Layne STEELE b. 30 Nov 1969 Anacortes, WA
   3. Rhonda Lorelle STEELE b. 31 Jan 1975 Bellingham, WA

Pioneer: Bennett POSEY

Bennett POSEY b. 27 Jan 1823 Washington Co, IL, s/o Jubilee POSEY & Carolina SMITH; m. 23 Mar 1855 Edwardsville, IL to Catherine CIES (b. 17 Nov 1838 GER, d/o John CIES & Margaret BOWER).
Children: (All b. Edwardsville, IL)
1. Martha E. POSEY b. 1860; m. Allon S. DeREIMER
2. George J. POSEY b. 1862
3. Robert Lee POSEY b. 1865
4. Frances POSEY b. 1867; m. W. E. TERRY
5. Blanch POSEY b. 1869
6. Ida POSEY b. 18872
7. Benjamin Franklin POSEY b. 1874
8. Leita POSEY +

Leita POSEY b. 19 Dec 1875 Edwardsville, IL; m. Nov 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Thomas Edward HOXSEY (b. 9 Nov 1872 Worden, IL).
Child: Virginia Martha HOXSEY b. 13 Jul 1909 Spokane, WA; m. Ford Slocum BARRETT Jr

Pioneer: Leita POSEY

Leita POSEY b. 19 Dec 1875 Edwardsville, IL, d/o Bennett POSEY & Catherine CIES; m. 1 Nov 1905 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Thomas Edward HOXSEY (b. 9 Nov 1872 Worden, IL, s/o John HOXSEY & Elizabeth SPANGLE; d. 29 Nov 1954 Spokane, WA).
Children:
1. Catherine Elizabeth HOXSEY b. 15 Feb 1907 Spokane, WA; m. James F. YENNEY
2. Virginia Martha HOXSEY b. 13 Jul 1909 Spokane, WA; m. Ford Slocum BARRETT Jr +

Pioneer: Rose Caroline POSSALO

Rose Caroline POSSALO b. 6 Jul 1889 Skykomish, King Co, WT, d/o Thomas POSSOLO/POSSALO & Idella _____; d. 5 Mar 1985 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. ca 1927 WA to John Irving PROUD (b. 6 Jan 1873 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN, s/o John PROUD & Mittie _____; d. Mar 1953 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Jack Irving PROUD b. 21 Jun 1928 Monroe, Skagit Co, WA; m/1 May 1949 to Irene KING; m/2 Mar 1970 Janet HUDTLOFF POWER; m/3 3 Aug 1973 Beatrice CHILD STEPHENSON

Pioneer: Thomas POSSALO/POSSOLO

Thomas POSSALO/POSSOLO b. Jul 1860 ITL; m/1 Idella _____ (b. 1859/60 ITL; d. prior 1892); m/2 Mary _____ (b. CA).
Children:
1. Jessie POSSALO b. 1883 OR
2. Emmett POSSALO b. Jul 1886 WT; m. Mary _____ (b. SPN)
3. Rose Caroline POSSALO +

Rose Caroline POSSALO b. 6 Jul 1889 Skykomish, King Co, WT; d. 5 Mar 1985 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m/1 ca 1927 WA to John Irving PROUD (b. 6 Jan 1873 Rochester, Olmstead Co, MN; d. 2 Mar 1952 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA); m/2 John FORSGREN.
Child m/1: Jack Irving PROUD b. 21 Jun 1928 Monroe, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Jacob POTT

Jacob POTT b. 21 Apr 1881 Streator, IL, s/o Michael POTT & Anna MERTENS; d. 24 Aug 1974 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 4 May 1912 Ellensburg, WA to Florence HUHN (b. 29 Dec 1889 Thorp, Kittitas Co, WA, d/o Gustave HUHN & Salomae PRYSYLOWIES; d. 10 Aug 1947 Ellensburg, WA).
Children: (All b. Kittitas, WA)
1. Frances POTT b. 15 Jul 1913; m. Earl G. WELSH
2. Jacob POTT b. 17 Oct 1911
3. Gertrude POTT b. 14 Sep 1919
4. Mary POTT b. 16 May 1922; m. Robert C. BUTTERFIELD

Pioneer: Mary POTT

Mary POTT b. 21 Mar 1878 Streator, IL, d/o Michael POTT & Anna MERTENS; d. 25 Jun 1964 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; d. 25 Jun 1964 Ellensburg, WA; m. 1900 Ellensburg, WA to William Frederick WEBSTER (b. 11 Aug 1874 CAN, s/o Sam WEBSTER & Mary Katherine OLIVER).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Walter Earnest WEBSTER b. 1 Apr 1901; m. Evangeline _____
2. Clara Ann WEBSTER "Annie" +
3. Sam Peter WEBSTER b. 17 Feb 1905
4. Charlie Edward WEBSTER b. 19 Nov 1907
5. Bill George WEBSTER b. 16 May 1910
6. Jak H. Frederick WEBSTER b. 11 Jan 1915
7. Joe Alfred WEBSTER b. 21 May 1917; m. Margie Joe WORDEN
8. Mary Louise WEBSTER b. 30 Jun 1919
9. Bette Eugenie WEBSTER b. 29 Jan 1922; m. Jack SPENCE

Clara Ann WEBSTER "Annie" b. 19 Apr 1903 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 6 Feb 1926 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA to John Harold WALES (b. 1901 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Joan Marie WALES b. 3 Mar 1930 Seattle, King Co, WA

Pioneer: Benjamin Rogers POTTER

Benjamin Rogers POTTER b. 2 Jan 1826 Warren, PA, s/o Edward POTTER & Phoebe BARTHOLOMEW; d. 26 Sep 1915 Sequim, WA; m. 1856 PA to Anna Adelia SYBRANT (b. 22 Feb 1838 Spartansburg, Crawford Co, PA, d/o George Washington SYBRANT & Nancy DAY; d. 18 Nov 1925 Sequim, WA).
Children:
1. Harriet Lucille POTTER +
2. Ophelia POTTER b. 1858 PA
3. Evelyn POTTER b. PA; m. _____ WARE
4. Mary Jane POTTER b. 1860 PA; m. Jack PONNALL
5. George Edward POTTER b. 1863 PA; m. Ida DUNCAN
6. Warren POTTER b. 1866 PA
7. Benjamin POTTER b. 1868 MN
8. Edith POTTER b. MN; m. William WOODING
9. John Charles POTTER b. 22 Nov 1873 Rush City, MN; m. Eliz Ella QUINN
10. Nanette Adelaide POTTER b. 1878 MN; Charles McDOUGALL
11. William Benjamin POTTER

Harriet Lucille POTTER b. 24 May 1857 Oil City, PA; m. 5 Mar 1875 MN to James William GRANT (b. 17 Jul 1852 St. Johnsbury, VT).
Child: Maude Mabel GRANT b. 15 May 1876 Spring Valley, Fillmore Co, MN; m. Robert Duncan ROSS
Child: Grant Duncan ROSS b. 14 Feb 1900 Tacoma, WA; m. Brilliant Alaska KEETON
Children:
1. Elizabeth Jean ROSS b. 24 Jul 1929 Seattle, WA; m. John Cameron STEARS

Children:
1. Robert LeBaron Grant STEARS
2. Anne Elizabeth STEARS b. 13 Feb 1959 Ontario, CAN; m. _____ SEVERN
3. Jane Kathryn STEARS b. 22 Apr 1961 Seattle, WA; m. _____ DURAN

2. Grant Duncan ROSS Jr b. 18 Jan 1930 Seattle, WA; m. Virginia CONYERS

Pioneer: Edward POWELL

Edward POWELL b. 12 Aug 1851 Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH; d. 12 Sep 1933 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA; m. 5 Sep 1874 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Isadore BRUCE (b. 14 May 1858 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; d. 18 Jan 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA, bur Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Walla Walla Co, WT)
Children:
1. Freddie POWELL b. 21 Sep 1875 Waitsburg
2. Percy POWELL b. 5 Sep 1876 Waitsburg; m. Mabel HOGAN
3. Edward POWELL b. 10 Dec 1878 Waitsburg; m. Capitola TOWNSEND
4. Gerda POWELL b. 20 Apr 1881 Waitsburg; m. James Rigsby
5. Wayne POWELL +
6. Glenn POWELL b. 19 Oct 1885 Waitsburg; m. Marguerite NEWMAN

Wayne Taylor POWELL b. 3 Aug 1883 Walla Walla, Walla Walla nCo, WT; d. 7 Nov 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Jan 1912 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA to Clara Elizabeth McMurray (b. 7 Sep 1890 Blair Township, Grand Traverse Co, MI; d. 18 Jul 1865 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Dora Ellen POWELL b. 16 Mar 1930 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 21 Feb 2015 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1959 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Robert Eugene SMITH (b. 26 Sep 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Aug 2004 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Gloria Diane SMITH b. 19 Dec 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ WRIGHT

Pioneer: Elizabeth POWELL

Elizabeth POWELL b. 1812 Mercer Co, KY; d. ca 1879 Cowlitz Co, WT; m. 14 Aug 1826 Shadrack POWELL (b. Mercer Co, KY).
Children: (All b. MO)
1. Jackson POWELL +
2. Willis POWELL b. 1843
3. Rebecca POWELL b. 1846
4. Thomas POWELL b. 1848

Jackson POWELL b. 1839 MO; m. Amanda O. MILLER (b. ca 1856 OR Terr).
Child: Benjamin L. POWELL b. 1889 WT; m. 1909 Mary Ellen DUTCHER (b. 13 Feb 1894 Slide, Mt Ulster Co, NY); d. 26 Jan 1983 Kirkland, King Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Woodland, Cowlitz Co, WA)
1. Nellie Audry POWELL (Adopted as TWEED) b. 3 Jan 1910; m. William Edgar JOHNSON

2. Alice Evelyn POWELL (Adopted as TWEED) b. 30 Jul 1912; m. Theodore Decorsey DEATON
Children:
1. Theodore Ansel DEATON b. 1 Feb 1933 Long Beach, CA; m. JoAnn Marilyn YOUNKER (b. WA)
Children:
1. Misty Glyn DEATON b. 31 Dec 1957 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m. Dale SMALL
2. Dawn Marie DEATON b. 11 Jan 1960 Puyallup, WA; m. Scott LYON
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Stephanie Marie LYON b. 27 Dec 1980
2. Zachary Scott Ray LYON b. 19 Feb 1982
3. Amanda Rae LYON b. 28 Nov 1985
2. Susan Nan DEATON b. 18 Sep 1937 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA; m/1 George Arthur EVANS (b. Exeter, NH); m/2 Arthur BREEN.
Children m/1: (All b. Exeter, Rockingham Co, NH)
1. Carla Gae EVANS b. 30 Jun 1955; m. Dan PEARCE
2. Julia Fay EVANS b. 5 Sep 1956
3. James Edward DEATON b. 23 Jun 1941 Bremerton, Kitsap Co, WA

Pioneer: Grace Luellen POWELL

Grace Luellen POWELL b. 8 Aug 1887 Adams Co, IL; m. 1912 to George COOPER (d. 1968 Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Margaret COOPER; m. _____ BEAM
2. Joe COOPER
3. June COOPER; m. _____ SETTLEMYER

Pioneer: Joel Franklin POWELL

Joel Franklin POWELL b. 12 Dec 1819 WV; d. 11 Dec 1902 No. Yakima, WA; m. 17 Oct 1848 Marion, Grant Co, IN to Henrietta Clary HOOPER (b. 10 Apr 1824 IN).
Children:
1. Marion Francis POWELL b. 23 May 1849 IN
2. Wilbur Fisk POWELL +
3. Ezekiel Hooper POWELL b. 30 Aug 1856 IN
4. George Clary POWELL b. 7 Sep 1858 IN
5. Charles W. POWELL b. 7 Aug 1862 Adams Co, IA

Wilbur Fisk POWELL b. 6 May 1853 Marysville, Clark Co, IN; d. 8 Aug 1924 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 12 Sep 1874 Corning, Adams Co, IA to Margaret WESTON (b. 27 May 1852 NY).
Child: Henrietta POWELL b. 5 Feb 1875 Adams Co, IA; m. Peter AGOR
Child: Benn AGOR b. 1 Jun 1894 No. Yakima, WA; m. Grace Elizabeth PRATER
Children:
1. Dorothy Frances AGOR b. 29 Sep 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Vincent

MATUSCHAK
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. James Benn MATUSCHAK b. 25 May 1947 (twin)
2. Stephen John MATUSCHAK b. 25 May 1947 (twin)

2. Jane Elizabeth AGOR b. 24 Jun 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Horace James McGEE
Children: (All b. Seattle, King, WA)
1. Niel Agor McGEE b. 5 Mar 1951; m. Nancy Jo LEWELLEN
Children:
1. Megan Elizabeth McGEE b. 20 Aug 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Kyke Lewellen McGEE b. 16 Feb 1981 Redmond, King Co, WA
2. Barrett William McGEE b. 27 Mar 1953

3. Benn Robert AGOR b. 8 Jun 1924 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Perry POWELL

Perry POWELL b. 29 Feb 1820 NY, s/o Nicholas POWELL & Rhoda PEPPER; d. 20 Aug 1880 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT; m/1 12 Oct 1845 Meigs Co, OH to Mary Jane Smith HAIGHT (b. abt 1817 NY; d. 1854 Gallia Co, OH); m/2 to Nancy SMITH.
Children m/1:
1. Leslie POWELL b. abt 1845 OH
2. Mary POWELL b. 9 Dec 1848 Gallia Co, OH; m. Warren WICHTER
3. Edward POWELL +

Children m/2:
4. Arthur POWELL b. 24 Jun 1858 Victoria, Knox Co, IL; d. 22 Mar 1932 Kootenai Co, ID
5. Luella POWELL b. 4 Dec 1859 Victoria, Knox Co, IL; d. 1 May 1928 Grants Pass, Josephine Co, OR

Edward POWELL b. 12 Aug 1851 Portsmouth, Scioto Co, OH; d. 12 Sep 1933 San Jose, Santa Clara Co, CA; m. 5 Sep 1874 Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, WT to Isadore BRUCE (b. 14 May 1858 Eugene, Lane Co, OR; d. 18 Jan 1920 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Wayne Taylor POWELL b. 3 Aug 1883 Walla Walla, Walla Walla nCo, WT; d. 7 Nov 1967 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 23 Jan 1912 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA to Clara Elizabeth McMurray (b. 7 Sep 1890 Blair Township, Grand Traverse Co, MI; d. 18 Jul 1865 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Dora Ellen POWELL b. 16 Mar 1930 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; d. 21 Feb 2015 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 15 Aug 1959 Coeur d'Alene, Kootenai Co, ID to Robert Eugene SMITH (b. 26 Sep 1930 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 7 Aug 2004 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Gloria Diane SMITH b. 19 Dec 1962 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. _____ WRIGHT

Pioneer: Wesley Oliver POWELL

Wesley Oliver POWELL b. 25 Aug 1871 Woodland, WT, s/o Lewis POWELL & Mary Virginia MILLER; d. 1951 Elma, WA; m. 14 Apr 1895 to Linda McGOVERN (b. 1876 IL, d/o John McGOVERN & Cordelia B. DRAKE).

Children:
1. Maude L. POWELL b. 17 Jan 1897 Woodland, WA; m/1 Earl BENNETT; m/2 Iver BOLIN
2. Charles O. POWELL b. 26 Oct 1898 Woodland, WA; m. Marguerite RODMAN
3. Jennie D. POWELL +

Jennie D. POWELL b. 4 Jan 1900 LaCenter, Cowlitz Co, WA; m/1 4 Dec 1920 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Perry Louis McCLEARY (b. 1 Sep 1889 Canton, MO); m/2 to Norman BURKE.
Child m/1: Nadine Francis McCLEARY b. 20 May 1925 Centralia, Lewis Co, WA; m. John Arthur CARPENTER
Children:
1. Daylene Joyce CARPENTER b. 6 Sep 1948 Seattle, WA
2. Gordon McCleary CARPENTER b. 13 Aug 1956 Caliente, NV

Pioneer: Wilbur Fisk POWELL

Wilbur Fisk POWELL b. 6 May 1853 Clark Co, IN, s/o Joel Franklin POWELL & Henrietta Clary HOOPER; d. 8 Aug 1924 Yakima, WA; m. 12 Sep 1874 Corning, Adams Co, IA to Margaret WESTON (b. 27 May 1852 NY, d/o John WESTON & Isabelle DIGHTON; d. 19 May 1937 Yakima, WA).
Children: (All b. Adams Co, IA)
1. Henrietta POWELL +
2. George Wilmuth POWELL b. 21 Nov 1877
3. Joel Franklin POWELL b. 2 Oct 1879; m. Marie GRIGGS
4. Carrie POWELL b. 30 Aug 1881; d. Jul 1882
5. Ethel Mae Pearl POWELL b. 10 Nov 1883; m. Mathias MECHTEL
6. William Harrison POWELL b. 22 Oct 1885; m. Henrietta MALLETTE
7. Grace Luellen POWELL b. 8 Aug 1887; m. George COOPER

Henrietta POWELL b. 5 Feb 1875 Adams Co, IA; m. 5 Dec 1893 Pasco, Franklin Co, WA to Peter AGOR (b. 25 Apr 1863 Barcus, L.P., FRN).
Child: Benn AGOR b. 1 Jun 1894 North Yakima, WA; m. Grace Elizabeth PRATER
Children:
1. Dorothy Frances AGOR b. 29 Sep 1919 Seattle, WA; m. Albert Vincent MATUSCHAK
   Children:
   1. James Benn MATUSCHAK b. 25 May 1947 Seattle, WA (twin)
   2. Stephen John MATUSCHAK b. 25 May 1947 Seattle, WA (twin)
2. Jane Elizabeth AGOR b. 24 Jun 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Horace James McGEE
   Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
   1. Niel Agor McGEE b. 5 Mar 1951; m. Nancy Jo LEWELLEN
      Children:
      1. Megan Elizabeth McGEE b. 20 Aug 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Kyke Lewellen McGEE b. 16 Feb 1981 Redmond, King Co, WA
   2. Barrett William McGEE b. 27 Mar 1953
3. Benn Robert AGOR b. 8 Jun 1924 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: William W. POWELL

William W. POWELL b. Mar 1845 CAN; d. ca 1922 Bellevue, Seattle Co, WA; M. 5 Jul 1880 King Co, WT to Isabella Grace Mary BOWDEN (b. ca 1859 NZD; d. ca 1886/1888 Seattle, bur Washelli Cemetery)
Child: Adelaide Mary POWELL b. 12 Mar 1881 Renton, WT; d. 7 May 1966 Maple Valle, WA; m/1 ca 1896 Bellevue, WA to William CONWAY (b. Sep 1859 IA); m/2 Frank RODGERS
Child: Isabella Mable CONWAY b. 26 May 1897 Bellevue, WA; d. 2 May 1927 Maple Valle, WA; m. ca 1913 Seattle, King Co, WA to William Henry POWELL (b. ca 1888 Bay City, MI)
Child: William Edward POWELL b. 12 Sep 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA; d. 17 Sep 1983 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 28 Sep 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA to Helen Alice Thora IRWIN NEWTON (b. 28 Jan 1915 Ollala, Kitsap Co WA, d/o William Edgar IRWIN & Chrissie May IRWIN; WA; d. 27 Sep 1966 Seattle, King Co, WA)
Child: Patricia M. POWELL b. 22 Jan 1948 Renton, King Co, WA

Pioneer: William Alfred POWER

Wiliam Alfred POWER b. 15 Jun 1861 St Joseph, MO, s/o John POWER & Ellen BUSCH; d. 20 Aug 1924 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 8 Feb 1885 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT to Ada Matilda KENNEDY (b. 25 Dec 1863 Steilacoom, WT, d/o Richard KENNEDY & Marcella _____).
Children:
1. Walter F. POWER b. Dec 1886 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT
2. Amy Jean POWER +
3. Laura Viola POWER b. Oct 1891 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Charles SANDERS

Amy Jean POWER b. 19 Nov 1887 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WT; m. 16 Nov 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA to Joseph A. BREWITT (b. 10 Apr 1886 Jamestown, ND).
Child: Joseph A. BREWITT Jr b. 27 Mar 1918 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 6 Aug 1940 Juneau, AK to Cecelia H. ROWE (b. 16 Dec 1915 South Prairie, Pierce Co, WA).
Child: Diane Elizabeth BREWITT b. 27 Apr 1945 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Eligio I. REGALA

Pioneer: David Rensselaer Ransom POWERS

David Rensselear Ransom POWERS b. 12 Aug 1834 La Porte, La Porte Co, IN, s/o David POWERS & Almena COE; d. 14 Jan 1897 Sodaville, Linn Co, OR; m. 26 Dec 1865 Vancouver, WT to Martha E. HENDERSON (b. 11 Apr 1851 IL, d/o John HENDERSON & Martha Ann HASH).
Children:
1. Edwin F. POWERS b. 18 Mar 1867 Vancouver, WT
2. William A. POWERS b. 5 May 1868 Vancouver, WT; m. Mae NYE
3. Aletha E. POWERS b. 25 Sep 1869 Vancouver, WT
4. Albert D. POWERS b. 5 Aug 1871 Vancouver, WT
5. John Ransom POWERS +

6. Clyde Gale POWERS +
7. Mirtle M. POWERS b. 16 Jan 1881 b. Linn Co, OR
8. Eva M. POWERS b. 20 Sep 1886 Linn Co, OR; m. Oscar HUFFMAN

John Ransom POWERS b. 21 Aug 1874 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT; m. 30 Aug 1899 Lacomb, Linn Co, OR to Minnie May SILVESTER (b. 8 May 1882 Weston, Umatilla Co, OR).
Child: Aletha Elizabeth POWERS b. 14 Dec 1902 Prineville, Crook Co, OR; m. George William LEWIS
Child: Lila Leona LEWIS b. 16 Apr 1923 North Bend, Coos Co, OR; m. Joseph Lewis SCHOOLER
Child: Elizabeth Annette SCHOOLER b. 4 Oct 1943 LaGrande, Union Co, OR; m. Lynn Keith WATKINS

Clyde Gale POWERS b. 14 Aug 1878 Linn Co, OR; d. 9 Dec 1918 Lewiston, ID; m. 21 Dec 1908 Kennewick, Benton Co, WA to Grace Lucile THORP (b. 14 Jul 1894 Warrensville, OR, d/o Willis THORP & Alice _____).
Child: Ruth Evangeline POWERS b. 2 Apr 1914 Puyallup, WA; m. Charles FOREDYCE
Children:
1. Charles Edward FOREDYCE b. 16 Feb 1937 Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA; m. Janice M. JOHNSTON
2. Steven Leroy FOREDYCE b. 25 Jul 1941 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Audrey HOLT
3. John Michael FOREDYCE b. 18 Jan 1944 Lewiston, ID

Pioneer: Francis Marion POWERS

Francis Marion POWERS b. 8 Jan 1844 Sullivan Co, MO, s/o David POWERS & Julie Ann CARPENTER; d. 23 May 1915 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA, bur Cleveland, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 9 Jun 1864 Vancouver, Clark Co, WT to Louise Jane WOODS (b. 24 May 1850 Washington Co, OR, d/o Joseph WOODS & Martha WHITE).
Children:
1. Alice M. POWERS b. Oct 1865
2. Emmer A. POWERS b. 31 Oct 1866 OR; m. John ADAMS
3. Randolph Brady POWERS b. 26 Mar 1870 OR; m. Lavonia CARPER
4. Simeon POWERS b. 2 Feb 1873 OR
5. Albert Lorenzo POWERS +
6. Clarence Marion POWERS b. 10 Jun 1878 OR; m. Emma LUND
7. Ernest W. POWERS b. 21 Jun 1881 WA
8. Agnes Viola POWERS +

Albert Lorenzo POWERS b. 22 Aug 1875 Reedsville, OR; m. 23 Jun 1907 Klickitat Co, WA to Hilda C. LUND (b. 19 Feb 1889 Klickitat Co, WT)
Child: Arlo Lund POWERS b. 1 Jul 1908 Dot, WA; m. Freda SCHEEL
Child: Robert Arlo POWERS b. 25 Apr 1937 Burns, Harney Co, OR; m. Sanda Lee NAUGHT
Children: (All b. Sunnyside, Yakima Co, WA)
1. Melisssa Aileen POWERS b. 7 Jan 1966; m. _____ POMEROY

2. Lance Jay POWERS b. 15 Apr 1969

Agnes Viola POWERS b. 28 Oct 1893 Dot, Klickitat Co, WA; m. 3 Sep 1919 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR to Henry Bartlet RUNYAN (b. 16 May 1885 Chehalis, Lewis Co, WT).
Child: Henry Vaughn RUNYAN b. 16 Nov 1920 Portland, OR; m. Leona M. BROWN

Pioneer: James H. POWERS Sr

James H. POWERS Sr b. 15 Mar 1853 IRL, s/o John POWERS & Dora BOLEN; d. 2 Nov 1914 Davenport, WA; m. 28 Jan 1877 NY to Margaret BOTTAN (b. NY).
Children:
1. James POWERS Jr b. WY; m. Lila RANDALL
2. John Rotton POWERS +
3. Etta POWERS b. NE; m. _____ WILLIAMS

John Rotton POWERS b. 28 Apr 1883 NE; m. Leola RANDALL (b. 28 Apr 1886 Davenport, Lincoln Co, WT).
Child: James Charles POWERS Sr b. 8 Jun 1918 Davenport, WA; m. Mary E. STOLZ
Child: James Charles POWERS Jr b. 3 Mar 1945 Yakima, WA; m. Joyce SHEELY

Pioneer: Silas D. POWERS

Silas D. POWERS b. 10 Nov 1834 IL; d. 3 Nov 1903 Waterville, WA; m. to Melisse B. FULLER (b. 11 May 1833 KY, d/o Solomon FULLER).
Children:
1. James Solomon POWERS b. 25 Dec 1856 NY; m. Alta DONALDSON
2. Lucinda Ellen POWERS b. 20 Mar 1858; m. William DAVIDSON
3. Thomas Amazar POWERS b. 31 Mar 1860 IA; m. Anna S. KNUVER
4. John Stevens POWERS b. 25 Aug 1861; m. Mary E. BOWEN
5. Emely Francis POWERS b. 21 Feb 1863
6. Martha Elizabeth POWERS +
7. Joseph William POWERS b. 9 Dec 1865
8. Charles Anno POWERS b. 14 Feb 1868 WT
9. Jesse K. POWERS b. 15 Apr 1869 WT
10. Pelina Rozella POWERS b. 18 Mar 1871 New Pine Creek, OK; m. Elihue BOWEN
11. Silas Oliver POWERS b. 22 Sep 1872
12. Sarah Melissa POWERS b. 18 Feb 1874 CA; m. Frank Elmer COPELAND
13. Lieu Anne POWERS b. 11 Aug 1877 OR; m. Edward OGLE

Martha Elizabeth POWERS b. 1 Mar 1864 IA; d. 3 Apr 1932 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA, bur Waterville, WA; m. 4 Dec 1881 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT to Granville Moody CUMBO (b. 20 Oct 1850 Cincinnati, OH).
Child: George Silas CUMBO b. 22 Jan 1885 Ellensburg, WT; m. Olive Lillie MUELLER
Child: Marion Louise CUMBO b. 7 Dec 1918 Seattle, WA; m. Paul Christian KOCHER Jr

Children:
1. Kenneth Paul KOCHER b. 27 Nov 1942 Omak, WA; m. Carol Louise SEEGERT
   Children: (All b. Bellevue, King Co, WA)
   1. Robert Paul KOCHER b. 19 Apr 1971
   2. Michael Christian KOCHER b. 22 Aug 1978
2. Carol Linda KOCHER b. 16 Nov 1945 Omak, WA

Pioneer: Daisy May PRATER

Daisy May PRATER b. 5 Jan 1883 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT, s/o James Marion PRATER & Mary Elizabeth FARRIS; m/1 15 Dec 1904 Ellensburg, WA to Clyde Carl WEAVER (b. 7 May 1877 Crestline, KS, s/o George Washington WEAVER & Eulia E. McDOWELL); m/2 20 Aug 1917 to Howard Sherman BARNES (b. 7 Mar 1890 Goldendale, Klickitat Co, WA, s/o Colombus Owen BARNES & Mary Elisabeth GOLDEN).
Child m/1: Paul Prater WEAVER +
Child m/2: Mary Elizabeth BARNES b. 11 May 1923 Ellensburg, WA; m. Lawrence Beckley SHELTON

Paul Prater WEAVER b. 26 Mar 1906 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 11 Jul 1936 Renton, King Co, WA to Florence Ina WILLIAMS (b. 13 May 1914 Seattle, King Co, WA).
Children:
1. Paul James WEAVER b. 13 Mar 1942 Ellensburg, WA; m. Florence Anne JESSUP
   Children:
   1. Renee Michelle WEAVER b. 30 Nov 1967 Ellensburg, WA
   2. Clinton Howard WEAVER b. 14 SEpt 1969 Ellensburg, WA
2. Robert Howard WEAVER b. 17 Apr 1944 Paris, Henry Co, TN; m. Brenda Jo STEVENS
   Child: Jose Quilmer Mejia WEAVER b. 18 Aug 1974 CLB
3. Nancy Jean WEAVER b. 2 Jul 1945 Ellensburg, WA; m. Gary Laune ST. GEORGE
   Children:
   1. Anthony James ST. GEORGE b. 23 Feb 1976 Bellevue, WA
   2. Tamara Jean ST. GEORGE b. 9 Aug 1978 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: James Marion PRATER

James Marion PRATER b. 24 Nov 1860 Pleasant Hope, Polk Co, MO, s/o John Aaron PRATER & Martha Jane ROBERTS; d. 3 Oct 1939 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 1 Jan 1882 Ellensburg, WT to Mary Elizabeth FARRIS (b. 14 Feb 1869 Stockton, CA, d/o Benjamin Franklin FARRIS & Sarah Martha HALL).
Children:
1. Daisy May PRATER +
2. Jesse Cleveland PRATER b. 24 Dec 1884 Ellensburg, WT; m. Norma NOBLE
3. James William PRATER b. 31 Jul 1886 Ellensburg, WT
4. Gertie Lavinta PRATER b. 29 Nov 1888 Ellensburg, WT
5. Grace Angeline PRATER b. 1 Jan 1891 Ellensburg, WA

Daisy May PRATER b. 5 Jan 1883 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WT; m. 15 Dec

1904 Ellensburg, WA to Clyde Carl WEAVER (b. 7 May 1877 Crestline, KS).
Child: Paul Prater WEAVER b. 26 Mar 1906 Ellensburg, WA; m. Florence Ina WILLIAMS
Children:
1. Paul James WEAVER b. 13 Mar 1942 Ellensburg, WA; m. Florence Anne JESSUP
   Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
   1. Renee Michelle WEAVER b. 30 Nov 1967
   2. Clinton Howard WEAVER b. 14 Sep 1969
2. Robert Howard WEAVER b. 17 Apr 1944 Paris, Henry Co, TN; m. Brenda Jo STEVENS
   Child: Jose Quilmer Mejia WEAVER b. 18 Aug 1974 Riofrio Cali, CLB
3. Nancy Jean WEAVER b. 2 Jul 1945 Seattle, WA; m. Gary Laune ST. GEORGE
   Children:
   1. Anthony James ST. GEORGE b. 23 Feb 1976 Bellevue, WA
   2. Tamara Jean ST. GEORGE b. 9 Aug 1978 Bellevue, WA

Pioneer: Jesse Cleveland PRATER

Jesse Cleveland PRATER b. 24 Dec 1884 Kittitas Co, WT, s/o James Marion PRATER & Mary Elizabeth FARRIS; d. 28 Feb 1975 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. 14 Feb 1915 Ellensburg, WA to Norma NOBLE (b. 28 Jun 1887 Leadville, CO, d/o John Louis NOBLE & Addie May HUNTLEY).
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Marjorie Grace PRATER b. 24 Sep 1917; m. Charles L. WILLIAMSON
2. Myrna Jessie PRATER +
3. William Noble PRATER +
4. Eugene Jess PRATER +

Myrna Jessie PRATER b. 14 Oct 1920 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. to Wallace Eugene HALVORSEN.
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Kathleen Laurel HALVORSEN b. 11 Apr 1945
2. Lawerence Dale HALVORSEN b. 3 Jan 1948

William Noble PRATER b. 4 Apr 1926 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. to Barbara Jo STURGIS.
Children:
1. Rex Gordon PRATER b. 10 Jul 1964 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA
2. Susan Kay PRATER b. 10 Apr 1965, Monroe, Snohomish Co, WA

Eugene J. PRATER b. 8 Jan 1929 Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA; m. to Yvonne R. DAMESON
Children: (All b. Ellensburg, Kittitas Co, WA)
1. Mark Phillip PRATER b. 8 Aug 1954
2. Constance Marie PRATER b. 8 Nov 1956
3. Eric Stephen PRATER b. 12 Dec 1961
4. James Eugene PRATER b. 24 Jun 1965

Pioneer: William Columbus PRATER

William Columbus PRATER b. 5 Sep 1865 Polk Co, MO, s/o John Aaron PRATER & Martha Jane ROBERTS; d. 3 Jan 1951 Seattle, WA, bur Washelli, Seattle, WA; m. 25 Dec 1898 North Yakima, WA to Grace D. STEPHENSON (b. 4 Sep 1876 Bourbon Co, KS, d/o Joseph STEPHENSON & Mary E. BRITT; d. 24 Nov 1953 Seattle, WA).
Children:
1. Grace Elizabeth PRATER +
2. William Cornelius PRATER b. 29 Jan 1912 Seattle, WA; m. Helen Maxine STEWART

Grace Elizabeth PRATER b. 24 Feb 1900 North Yakima, WA; m. 19 Jun 1918 Seattle, King Co, WA to Benn AGOR (b. 1 Jun 1894 North Yakima, WA).
Children:
1. Dorothy Francis AGOR b. 29 Sep 1919 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Albert Vincent MATUSCHAK
   Children:
   1. Stephen John MATUSCHAK b. 25 May 1947 Seattle, WA (Twin)
   2. James Benn MATUSCHAK b. 25 May 1947 Seattle, WA (Twin)
2. Jane Elizabeth AGOR b. 24 Jan 1922 Yakima, WA; m. Horace Jane McGEE
   Children:
   1. Neil Agor McGEE b. 5 Mar 1951 Seattle, WA; ; m. Nancy Jo LEWELLEN
      Children:
      1. Megan Elizabeth McGEE b. 20 Aug 1978 Seattle, King Co, WA
      2. Kyke Lewellen McGEE b. 16 Feb 1981 Redmond, King Co, WA
   2. Barrett William McGEE b. 27 Mar 1953 Seattle, WA
3. Benn Robert AGOR b. 8 Jun 1924 Yakima, WA

Pioneer: Silas PRATHER

Silas PRATHER b. 9 Dec 1850 Lee's Summit, Jackson Co, MO, s/o Laban Austin PRATHER & Frances Wright EMBREY; d. 12 May 1892 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA; m.
7 Jun 1882 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT to Ida May BURGESS (b. 29 Mar 1868 Eagle Lake, Blue Earth Co, MN; d. 10 Mar 1954 Seattle, King Co, WA, d/o Thomas F. BURGESS & Sarah Jane HARRIS).
Children:
1. John Glen PRATHER +
2. Thomas F. PRATHER b. 11 Oct 1884 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT
3. Theodosia F. PRATHER b. 23 Nov 1886 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. Ernest E. FINCH
4. Elsie June PRATHER b. 21 Jun 1888 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; m. Walter E. GERVAIS
5. Archie M. PRATHER b. 18 Aug 1890 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA
6. Arthur Silas PRATHER b. 20 May 1892 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA

John Glen PRATHER b. 28 May 1883 Pullman, Whitman Co, WT; d. 6 Dec 1970 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 7 Nov 1912 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Leola Mary SERLES (b. 14 Jun 1892 Palmer, Washington Co, KS; d. 8 Apr 1958 Yakima,

Yakima Co, WA).
Child: Vernon LeRoy PRATHER b. 29 Sep 1916 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. 3 Mar 1938 Granger, Yakima Co, WA to Luella Harriett SPARKS (b. 31 Jan 1919 Lind, Adams Co, WA).
Children:
1. Barbara Lynn PRATHER b. 30 Aug 1940 Easton, Kittitas Co, WA; m/2 Robert D. KEENE; m/3 Al BEEDE.
   Child m/2: Karen Lynn KEENE b. 31 Mar 1961 Groton, New London Co, CT
2. Judy Lue PRATHER b. 19 Jan 1942 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. _____ FERRARI

Pioneer: William E. PRATT

William E. PRATT b. 19 Oct 1851 MO, s/o John PRATT & _____ ALEXANDER; d. 18 Aug 1922 Renton, WA, bur Mt. Olive Cemetery, Renton, WA; m. MO to Judith Emline PERRY (b. 12 Sep 1850, d/o Joseph A. PERRY & Harriet TALLEY).
Children:
1. Lloyd PRATT b. May 1879 MO
2. Lelia Pearl PRATT +
3. Roy PRATT b. Jan 1885 Linneus, MO; m. Susan FAULL
4. Bodie PRATT b. Nov 1890 WA

Lelia Pearl PRATT b. Nov 1882 Linneus, MO; m. 25 Jun 1902 Seattle, WA to Robert Henderson WOOD (b. ENG).
Child: Arthur William WOOD b. 27 Apr 1912 Renton, WA; m. Alexandra RESOFF
Children:
1. Sheila Patricia WOOD b. 4 Feb 1941 Renton, WA; m. Dennis John MOTTERN
   Child: Clayton Wood MOTTERN b. 3 Nov 1972 Albuguerque, NM
2. Paige Artus WOOD b. 28 Nov 1951 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. John Martin FOY
   Children:
   1. Kristine Anne FOY b. 9 Oct 1985 Renton, WA
   2. Catherine Elizabeth FOY b. 8 Dec 1979 Renton, WA

Pioneer: Peter PRENGUBER

Peter PRENGUBER b. 3 Apr 1860 ITL; d. 23 Oct 1944 Prosser, WA; m. 10 Oct 1889 to Agnes WARD (b. 1 Apr 1861 Stuben Co, NY; d. 25 Dec 1925 Prosser, WA, d/o Michael WARD & Mary MORAN).
Children: (All b. Prosser, Benton Co, WA)
1. Flora M. PRENGUBER b. Aug 1890; m. A. L. WATKINS
2. Francis Joseph PRENGUBER +
3. Leo R. PRENGUBER b. Dec 1896; m. Hilda HANSEN
4. Wilfred PRENGUBER b. Aug 1898; m. Mabel COLLIER
5. Marguriette PRENGUBER b. Jun 1901; m/1 E. ANDERSON; m/2 Michael SCHATT
6. James Benton PRENGUBER b. Jun 1906; m. Lucille RAMSEY

Francis Joseph PRENGUBER b. 31 Jun 1893 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; d. 28 Feb 1974 Prosser, Benton Co, WA; m. 16 Sep 1922 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Emma Lucy MOORE (b. 6 Sep 1894 Onage, IL; d. 7 Jan 1969 Prosser, Benton Co, WA).
Children: (All b. Prosser, Benton Co, WA)

1. Robert Francis PRENGUBER b. 18 Jul 1923; m. 20 Jul 1946 Pullman, Whitman Co, WA to Helen Lucy RICHMAN (b. 9 Aug 1924 Prosser, Benton Co, WA).
   Children:
   1. Thomas Robert PRENGUBER b. 26 Jan 1949 Colfax, Whitman Co, WA; m. 19 Apr 1980 Seattle, King Co, WA to Diana Lynn BARDEN
   2. Bruce Alan PRENGUBER b. 15 Sep 1951 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA; m. 20 Dec 1975 Seattle, King Co, WA to Marcia Islonia HOWERY (b. 13 Apr 1952 Madison, WI).
      Children:
      1. Adam Howery PRENGUBER b. 17 Aug 1981 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR
      2. Jared Howery PRENGUBER b. 21 Mar 1984 Forest Grove, Washington Co, OR
   3. Betty Ann PRENGUBER b. 29 Jul 1958 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Donald Patrick PRENGUBER b. 31 Mar 1930

First Citizen: Russell Herbert PRENTICE

Russell Herbert PRENTICE b. 7 Dec 1900 Aberdeen, Chehalis Co, WA, s/o William PRENTICE & Emily A BLOYE; m. Nona Marie LA BROT.
Child: Maurine Shirley PRENTICE b. 4 Mar 1925 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. James Virgil COPELAND.
Child: Pamela Marie COPELAND b. 25 Aug 1952 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Milton L. HAGEDORN

Pioneer: Perry PRETTYMAN

Perry PRETTYMAN b. 16 Dec 1838 DE, s/o John PRETTYMAN (b. 1801 DE; d. 1880 Freeman, MO) & Margaret COX (b. 1807 DE; d. 1870 Freman, MO); d. 30 Oct 1913 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA; m. 11 Apr 1866 to Harriett E. GUNN (b. 22 Sep 1846 IL; d. 17 Sep 1913 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WA, d/o James M. GUNN & Eliza WALLIS).
Children:

1. Ida A. PRETTYMAN b. 1 Oct 1867; m. Thomas GRIFFIN
2. Robert J. PRETTYMAN b. 30 Apr 1869; d. 24 Dec 1871
3. Mary E. PRETTYMAN b. 20 Feb 1872; m. Albert SCHEMELEIN
4. John M. PRETTYMAN b. 12 Dec 1873; d. 21 Jan 1874
5. Florence PRETTYMAN b. 22 Mar 1875
6. Walter PRETTYMAN b. 2 Mar 1879
7. Colby T. PRETTYMAN b. 5 Dec 1881
8. Hattie Augusta PRETTYMAN +
9. Zada PRETTYMAN; m/1 David L. PURVIS; m/2 _____ MAHONEY

Hattie Augusta PRETTYMAN b. 27 Jan 1884 Oakesdale, Whitman Co, WT; d. 11

Oct 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. Charles Theodore JENKINS (b. 10 Oct 1874 Joplin, MO; d. 9 Sep 1957 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Frances Kathryn JENKINS b. 9 Dec 1910 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 4 Jun 1931 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to George William MacGREGOR (b. 13 Mar 1911 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; d. 11 Feb 1986 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA).
Child: Betty Jean MacGREGOR b. 19 Mar 1932 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA; m. 26 Oct 1949 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA to Lester D. GEIST Jr

Pioneer: Estella PRICE

Estella PRICE b. 1855 MN, d/o Daniel PRICE & Georgiana JOHNSTON; d. 1905 Chelan, WA; m. 1869 MN to Charles WHITE (b. 1849 MN).
Children:
1. William WHITE b. 1872 MN
2. Daniel WHITE b. 1873 MN
3. Carson WHITE b. 1876 Steilicom, WT
4. Archie WHITE b. 1878 Steilicom, WT
5. Alice WHITE b. 1880 Steilicom, WT
6. Lucy WHITE b. 1881 Steilicom, WT
7. Elias WHITE b. 1886 Black Diamond, WT
8. Lillian May WHITE +
9. Izella WHITE

Lillian May WHITE b. 1 Mar 1891 Auburn, WA; d. 21 Sep 1969 Enumclaw, WA; m. to George Henry BERKSHIRE (b. 1884 IL).
Child: Jack K. BERKSHIRE b. 16 Jan 1927 Malone, King Co, WA; m. Elizabeth NELSON
Child: Sarah Elizabeth BERKSHIRE b. 2 Jun 1950 Seattle, WA; m. Floyd R. CRUSE
Children:
1. Ayana Camille BERKSHIRE-CRUSE b. 16 Jan 1977 Portland, OR
2. Elias Paul BERKSHIRE-ANDERSON b. 2 May 1982 Mt. Vernon, Skagit Co, WA

Pioneer: Horatio Nelson PRICE

Horatio Nelson PRICE b. 8 Sep 1858 South Newbridge, New Brunswick, CAN, s/o James Edmund PRICE & Rebecca Augusta SHARP; m. 1 Dec 1887 to Elizabeth GROVES (b. 5 Feb 1866 Waterloo, IA, d/o John H. GROVES).
Children:
1. Hugh Dwight PRICE +
2. Elise Groves PRICE b. 3 Aug 1895 Skamokawa, WA

Hugh Dwight PRICE b. 16 Dec 1888 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. 5 Jul 1914 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA to Lillie Ellen SUGG (b. 25 Oct 1891 Sabula, IA).
Children: (All b. Sifton, WA)
1. Dorothy Louise PRICE b. 21 Jan 1916; m. Charles Lewis NICHOLSON
   Children:
   1. David E. NICHOLSON b. 24 Jan 1935 Portland, Multonomah Co, OR;

m. Sarol G. HOLCOMB
Children:
1. Bradley E. NICHOLSON b. 25 Dec 1958 Renton, King Co, WA
2. Craig L. NICHOLSON b. 7 Dec 1962 Seattle, King Co, WA
3. Kerry Ann NICHOLSON b. 14 Jan 1964 Seattle, King Co, WA

2. Joyce Claire NICHOLSON b. 18 Feb 1938 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Lloyd Alan FOSTER
Children:
1. Cynthia Louise FOSTER b. 4 Aug 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m/1 Brian Joseph SHUMAN; m/2 Clayton CAIN
Child m/1: Jonathan Adam SHUMAN b. 10 Oct 1981 Metairie, LA
2. Michael Alan FOSTER b. 16 Nov 1957 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Renee LEBLANC
Children:
1. Angela Elizabeth FOSTER b. 18 Nov 1981 Seattle, King Co, WA
2. Sheryl Renee FOSTER b. 22 Dec 1983 Redmond, King Co, WA
3. Russell E. FOSTER b. 22 May 1968 New Orleans, LA; m. Sandra PARKER

3. Robert Bruce NICHOLSON b. 29 May 1941 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Sharon Jean ERVIN
Children:
1. Benjamin Patrick NICHOLSON b. 23 May 1969 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA
2. Brett Andrew NICHOLSON b. 9 Sep 1971 Oak Harbor, Island Co, WA
3. Kathryn L. NICHOLSON b. 15 Jul 1976 Vancouver, Clark Co, WA

2. Patricia PRICE b. 25 Oct 1928; m. Victor Fredrick RITCHIE
Children:
1. Lynette RITCHIE b. 23 Apr 1956 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Philip Jay MATTSON
2. Diane RITCHIE b. 5 Jun 1958 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Paul Anthony GALVAN
3. Douglas Mark RITCHIE b. 29 Mar 1966 Fremont, CA; m. Debbie CAMPBELL

Pioneer: John Chauncey PRICE

John Chauncey PRICE b. 3 Apr 1889 Sifton, WT; d. 31 Oct 1960 Hong Kong, CHN, s/o William PRICE & Mary McGREAL; m. 29 Oct 1914 Sifton, WA to Hazel O'NEILL (b. 1 Jul 1886 Quebec, CAN, d/o John O'NEILL & Eliza R. McFEE).
Children:
1. John Chauncey PRICE b. 22 Aug 1915 Sifton, WA; m. Frances TOWER
2. Kathleen O'Neill PRICE b. 20 Jul 1917 Sifton, WA; m. Jack Allen Keith ROLLEFSON +
3. Virginia PRICE b. 24 Jan 1922 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Dehn WELCH
4. Truman Peter PRICE b. 31 May 1923 Portland, Multnomah Co, OR; m. Mary DAYHARSH

Pioneer: Thomas P. PRICE

Thomas P. PRICE b. TN; m. Feb 1864 to Rebekah C. HENRICKS (b. 10 Aug 1836, d/o Fredrick HENRICKS & Nancy UNDERWOOD).
Children: Edith Mae Price b. 29 Dec 1876 IL; m. 26 Aug 1903 to Joseph Harlan LEATHERWOOD (b. 20 May 1874 Sinking Springs, OH).
Child: Robert C. LEATHERWOOD b. 10 Sep 1908 Centralia, WA; m. Mabel Ellen LEATHERWOOD

Pioneer: William Charles Thomas PRICE

William Charles Thomas PRICE b. 3 Nov 1846 Indianapolis, Marion Co, IA, s/o Reuben PRICE & Sarah OWSLEY; m. 16 Aug 1871 Marion, Douglas Co, OR to Harriet Josephine KING (b. 3 Jan 1855 OR, d/o Thomas KING & Harriet DOWNING).
Children:
1. Minnie Ethel PRICE b. 30 Jun 1872 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT; m. George William PEACH
2. Winnie Edith PRICE b. 25 Feb 1874 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT; m. Thomas J. TORPEY
3. Ella/Elda/Elva L. PRICE b. 3 Sep 1875 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT
4. George Newton PRICE +
5. Loney Willard PRICE b. 1 Mar 1880 Garfield, Whitman Co, WT; Minnie Foster PRICE
6. Lester Willis PRICE b. 28 May 1881 Garfield, Whitman Co, WT
7. Herbert Thomas PRICE b. 5 Jul 1884 Garfield, Whitman Co, WT
8. Metta May PRICE b. 15 Aug 1886 Garfield, Whitman Co, WT; m. Percy EDWARDS
9. Clara Temperance PRICE b. 23 Aug 1892 Garfield, Whitman Co, WA; m. Earl MERRITT
10. Benjamin Earl PRICE b. 8 Jul 1898 Post Falls, Kootenai Co, ID; m. Leone Irene GRAVES

George Newton PRICE b. 17 Apr 1877 Farmington, Whitman Co, WT; m. 15 May 1912 Post Falls, Kootenai Co, ID to Minnie Alice FOSTER (b. 25 Jul 1885 Carsonville, Sanilac Co, MI).
Child: George Newton PRICE b. 21 Jul 1918 Gibbs, Kootenai Co, ID; m. Juanita Lee DEBELL
Children:
1. Randy Lee PRICE b. 31 May 1949 Renton, King Co, WA; m. Mary Alice HARTY
2. Lester Joseph PRICE b. 8 Sep 1953 Seattle, King Co, WA; m. Cynthia Ann YATES

Pioneer: Robert Ward PRICHARD

Robert Ward PRICHARD b. 1 Apr 1842 Ninevah, Johnson Co, IN; d. 11 Oct 1919 Lexington, Dawson Co, NE, bur Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, s/o David Parkhurst PRICHARD & Cynthia Ann DUNHAM; m. 25 Jan 1863 Johnson Co, IN to Margaret

Almira GOSNEY (b. 4 Aug 1844 Ninevah, Johnson Co, IN; d. 19 Jul 1919 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA, bur Clarkston, Asotin Co, WA, d/o Richard GOSNEY & Amanda SCOGGAN).
Children:
1. Lillie M. PRICHARD b. 1865 Ninevah, IN; m. Albert Nay TYLER
2. Asa PRICHARD b. Jul 1867 Ninevah, IN; d. 8 Aug 1870
3. George M. PRICHARD b. 1870 Ninevah, IN
4. Francis Elmore PRICHARD +
5. Carey PRICHARD b. 1877 Ninevah, IN; m/1 Minnie Laurel MEINBERG; m/2 Lora _____
6. Martha PRICHARD (twin) b. 1884 Dawson Co, NE; m. Thomas Oral CLONINGER
7. Margaret PRICHARD (twin) b. 1884 Dawson Co, NE; m. Len WILSEY

Francis Elmore PRICHARD b. 8 Jul 1874 Ninevah, Johnson Co, IN; m. 16 Nov 1898 Paradise, Wallowa Co, OR to Etta Alice WILSON (b. 11 Jul 1873 Washburn, Woodford Co, IL).
Child: Agnes Angie PRICHARD b. 29 Apr 1901 Paradise, Wallowa Co, OR; m/1 Coy Solomon HALSEY; m/2 25 Dec 1927 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID to Henry Charles BIOTTI (b. 13 Sep 1895 Kellogg, Shoshone Co, ID).
Children m/1:
1. Francis Mack HALSEY b. 11 Jul 1920 Asotin, Asotin Co, WA; m. Eunice HALSEY
2. Donald Dwight HALSEY b. 7 Jun 1922 Rebel Creek, Humboldt Co, NV; m. Georgia POUNDS
3. Robert Kenneth HALSEY b. 20 May 1924 Lewiston, Nez Perce Co, ID; m. Viva MANASCO

Child m/2: Dorothy Lee BIOTTI b. 3 Jul 1933 Kellogg, Shoshone Co, ID; m. Arthur George LASSILA
Children:
1. Susan Alayne LASSILA b. 17 Aug 1966 Eugene, Lane Co, OR
2. Neal Charles LASSILA b. 9 Mar 1968 Libby, Lincoln Co, MT

First Citizen: Christina PRIESS

Christina PRIESS b. 28 Sep 1872 Kulm, Bessarabia, RUS, d/o Gottfried PRIESS & Christina KROLL; d. 2 Aug 1947 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m/1 24 Jun 1893 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Johann KISON (b. 10 Jul 1875 Kulm, Bessarabia, RUS, s/o Ludwig KISON & Christina RADKE; d. 25 Feb 1917 Spokane, Spokane Co, WA); m/2 Jacob KIEHN.
Children: (All b. Ralston, Adams Co, WA)
1. Bertha KISON b. 11 Feb 1894; d. age 7
2. John KISON b. 17 Aug 1895; m. Mary BLUM
3. Ida KISON b. 23 Jul 1897; m. Charles IVES
4. Teophilus KISON "Tafel" +

Teophilus KIESON "Tafel" b. 16 Mar 1903 Ralston, Adams Co, WA; d. 9 Jun 1974 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Sep 1923 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA to Mary Martha REIBER (b. 7 Apr 1904 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; d. 23 Jan 1939 Ritzville,

Adams Co, WA).
Child: Donald Richard KEISON b. 18 May 1924 Ritzville, Adams Co, WA; m. Harriet Marie SMITH
Children: (All b. Ritzville, Adams Co, WA)
1. Donnette Marie KEISON b. 12 Nov 1946; m. _____ BOURNE
2. Nona Lee KEISON b. 19 Sep 1948; m. _____ THOMPSON
3. Margo Mae KEISON b. 19 Sep 1951; m. _____ SHELMAN

Pioneer: William Wesley Madison PRIEST

William Wesley Madison PRIEST b. 15 Jul 1841 Pettis Co, MO, s/o George Stubblefield PRIEST & Elizabeth RUSH; d. 1914 Pullman, WA; m. 11 May 1865 Centerville, OH to Harriet RHONEMUS.
Children:
1. Orla PRIEST b. 16 Jun 1866
2. Jessie George PRIEST b. 3 Mar 1868; m. Maud JAMISON
3. Paul L. PRIEST b. 11 Oct 1870; m. Jean Allen HEDGER
4. Anna Deaver PRIEST b. 4 Apr 1873; m. Fred F. ST. CLAIR
5. Mary E. PRIEST b. 28 Apr 1876; m. P. DICKEY
6. William Stanley PRIEST +
7. Rachel Louise PRIEST b. 2 Feb 1879; m. George M. JAMISON
8. Myra Elvina PRIEST b. 12 Aug 1881; m. Thomas E. GOODENOUGH

William Stanley PRIEST b. 16 Apr 1877 KS; m. ca 1904 Spokane, WA to Emma Sophie PRIES (b. 21 Dec 1882 Kansas City, MO).
Children:
1. Wesley Marlin PRIEST b. 26 Jul 1911 Dyer, Douglas Co, WA; m. Ruth E. THOMAS
   Child: Mahlon L. PRIEST b. 18 Mar 1950 Manhattan, NY
   Child: Zachary Bennet PRIEST b. 12 May 1984 Washington, DC
2. Robert L. PRIEST

Pioneer: Joseph Maria PRINGLE

Joseph Maria PRINGLE b. 26 Aug 1888 WT, s/o William PRINGLE & Johanna CONNELLY; d. 1 Apr 1979 Otis Orchards, Spokane Co, WA, bur St. Joseph Cemetery, Trentwood, WA; m. 17 Jun 1913 Spokane, WA to Georgia TRETNOR (b. 28 Jan 1892 Rosalia, WA, d/o Jerome WOOD & Mary JOHNSTON).
Children:
1. Marguerite Mary PRINGLE b. 9 May 1915 Otis Orchards, WA; m. John Albert TAYLOR +
2. James Thomas PRINGLE b. 15 Feb 1920 Otis Orchards, WA; m. Theresa RIZZUTO +
3. Lois Irene PRINGLE b. 19 Jun 1924 Spokane, WA; m. Lloyd L. McCORMICK +

Pioneer: Grace Myrtle PRITCHARD

Grace Myrtle PRITCHARD b. 23 Oct 1889 Fir, WT, d/o Porter Jackson PRITCHARD & Ida Lenora DODSON; m. 18 Jun 1912 Mt Vernon, WA to David H. KRAUSE (b. 8

Nov 1887 Rimini, MT, s/o Herman W. KRAUSE & Catherine BAUERLE).
Children:
1. Amy Katherine KRAUSE b. 16 Nov 1920 Mt Vernon, WA; m. Matt TROHA
2. Ida Hope KRAUSE b. 12 Apr 1916 Mt Vernon, WA; m. R. DEWEESE

Pioneer: Jackson Porter PRITCHARD

Jackson Porter PRITCHARD b. 12 Feb 1809 Litchfield, CT; m. to Tryphena ____ (b. 2 May 1810 Oneida Co, NY).
Child: Porter Jackson PRITCHARD b. 15 Jan 1845 Terry, IN; d. 22 Mar 1917 Mt. Vernon, WA, bur Pleasant Ridge, WA; m. Mt. Vernon, WA to Ida Lenore DODSON (b. 27 May 1865 Linn Co, MO).
Child: Grace PRITCHARD b. 23 Oct 1889 Fir, WT; m. David H. KRAUSE
Child: Ida Hope KRAUSE b. 12 Apr 1916 Mt. Vernon, WA; m/1 Walter BESSON; m/2 Deron DEWEESE

Pioneer: Samuel Adams PRITTS

Samuel Adams PRITTS b. 29 Jul 1831 PA, s/o Jacob PRITTS; d. 8 Jun 1900 WA, bur Nooksack, WA; m. 8 Oct 1854 Mt. Pleasant, PA to Mary Elizabeth BERG (b. 11 Feb 1837 PA, d/o David BERG & Mary Elizabeth ROBINSON; d. 2 Jun 1917, bur Nooksack, WA).
Children:
1. John PRITTS b. ca 1856 PA; m. Rachel LEE
2. Mary PRITTS b. ca 1861 PA; m. Billy MARTIN
3. William Berg PRITTS +
4. Ellen PRITTS +
5. Nancy PRITTS b. ca 1863 PA; m. Jesse TUCKER
6. Tabitha PRITTS b. 24 May 1875 Waverly, PA; m. Darius KINSEY

William Berg PRITTS b. 29 Mar 1865 Clark Co, OH; m. 3 Jul 1889 Tuxedo, WT to Lulu Maple SEFTON (b. 16 Dec 1869 Clay Co, IL).
Child: Eva Lorene PRITTS b. 3 Feb 1898 Nooksack, WA; m. Ernest Charles NOLTE
Child: Ernest Eugene NOLTE b. 4 Feb 1920 River Road, Everson, WA; m. Evelyn Mary _____

Ellen PRITTS b. 25 Nov 1868 Indian Head, PA; m. 30 Nov 1888 Nooksack, WT to David Lent GERMAIN (b. 10 May 1861 Digby, Nova Scotia, CAN).
Child: George Samuel GERMAIN b. 13 Jul 1894 Nooksack, WA; m. Alma Ruth GRAY
Child: Eunice GERMAIN b. 13 Jul 1917 Nooksack, WA; m. Jack L. CARLSON
Children: (All b. Seattle, King Co, WA)
1. Marilyn Louise CARLSON b. 2 Jan 1946; m. William Martin WARD
   Children:
   1. Kristin Ann WARD b. 7 Oct 1973 Washington, DC
   2. Heidi Marie WARD b. 17 Jan 1976 Annapolis, MD
   3. Melissa Louise WARD b. 18 Jan 1978 Kirkland, WA
2. Douglas Laverne CARLSON b. 20 Feb 1948; m. Donna J. THORNDIKE

Children:
1. David John CARLSON b. 9 Jul 1979 Richland, WA
2. Deborah Ann CARLSON b. 19 Apr 1983 Richland, WA

Pioneer: George W. PRYOR

George W. PRYOR b. 1821 NY, bur Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. NC to Lucetta A. BROWN (b. VT).
Children:
1. Zita Maud PRYOR +
2. Maggie W. PRYOR b. 1872 NC; m. George W. JOHNSON
3. Richard PRYOR b. 1884 NC; d. Young

Zita Maud PRYOR b. 7 Apr 1869 Vineland, NJ; m. 1886 NC to Robert Andrew Forney STAMEY (b. 6 Oct 1866 Jugtown, NC).
Child: Mark STAMEY b. 25 May 1893 Olympia, Thurston Co, WA; m. 22 Mar 1935 Anacortes, Jefferson Co, WA to Vietta LaVanche STEWART ARMOUR (b. 22 Jul 1903 Pt Townsend, Jefferson Co, WA).
Child: Vietta Kay STAMEY b. 10 May 1936 Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, WA; m. Charles Gilbert RIEGEL
Children:
1. Janella Kay RIEGEL b. 7 Jun 1971 Longview, Cowlitz Co, WA
2. Kevin Mark RIEGEL b. 7 Jun 1973 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA

Pioneer: Royal Rudolph PULLEN

Royal Rudolph PULLEN b. 27 Jun 1887 La Push, WT, s/o Daniel Webster PULLEN & Harriet Mathilda SMITH; m. 13 Jul 1918 Washington, DC to Eloise Katherine NEWLANDS (b. 20 Mar 1888 Litchfield, MN, d/o George NEWLANDS & Sarah BURDICK).
Children:
1. Ruth Eloise PULLEN b. 29 Oct 1920 Seattle, WA; m. John Stuart HAMILTON +
2. Philip Royal PULLEN +
3. Edward Dodley PULLEN +

Philip Royal PULLEN b. 18 May 1922 Lead, SD; m. to Christine Esther PETERSON
Children:
1. Mark Royal PULLEN b. 24 May 1952 Rapid City, SD
2. Caroline Lee PULLEN b. 10 May 1954 Rapid City, SD; m. _____ ASHER

Edward Dudley PULLEN b. 8 Jun 1926 Lead, SD; m. June Louise TELLKAMP
Children:
1. Daniel Norris PULLEN b. 26 Jun 1952 Milwaukee, WI
2. Douglas Edward PULLEN b. 25 Oct 1954 Rapid City, SD
3. Michael Norman PULLEN b. 14 Aug 1956 Rapid City, SD
4. Jean Louise PULLEN b. 26 Apr 1959 Rapid City, SD; m. _____ ASHER
5. Nancy Eva PULLEN b. 10 Nov 1962 Rapid City, SD; m. _____ WILKENS

Pioneer: Rudolph Henry PULVER

Rudolph Henry PULVER b. 24 May 1885 Mt. Vernon, WT, s/o Rudolph PULVER & Anna AMMETER; d. 27 Jun 1949 Mt. Vernon, WA, bur Burlington Cemetery, Burlington, WA; m. 4 Sep 1915 Seattle, WA to Jessie WHITNEY (b. 1 Aug 1896 Burlington, WA, d/o William WHITNEY & Annie Rose DUNNET).
Children: (All b. Burlington, WA)
1. Anna June PULVER b. 5 May 1916; m. Glenn L. GEE +
2. William W. PULVER b. 2 Aug 1917; m. Vera LICKING

Pioneer: Marcellus PUMPELLY

Marcellus PUMPELLY b. Milford, OH, s/o Daniel George PUMPELLY & Julia SEARS; m. 22 Feb 1877 Dayton, WA to Rosetta ROCKHILL (b. Sep 1857 IN, d/o Anthony ROCKHILL & Rosetta _____).
Children: (All b. Dayton, WT)
1. Ben Vern PUMPELLY +
2. Eveline PUMPELLY b. Mar 1884
3. Grover Cleveland PUMPELLY b. Mar 1886
4. Wade F. PUMPELLY b. Mar 1889

Ben Vern POMPELLA b. 4 Apr 1882 Dayton, WT; d. 20 Nov 1945 Arlington, WA; m. 14 Nov 1906 Pendleton, OR to Florence COREY (b. Beaver Falls, MN).
Child: Vern Ben POMPELLA b. 18 May 1915 White Salmon, WA; m. Elaine J. JENSON
Children:
1. Jack William POMPELLA b. 21 Nov 1953 Arlington, WA
2. Dean Vern POMPELLA b. 29 May 1959 Longview, WA

Pioneer: James H. PURDIN

James H. PURDIN b. 11 Dec 1836 Linn Co, MO, s/o Walter J. PURDIN & Armilda DENNY; d. 23 Jul 1898 Yakima, WA; m. 28 Feb 1863 MO to Adeline CLEMENS (b. 3 Feb 1846 Columbia, Boone Co, MO, d/o John W. CLEMENS & Merilda TURNER).
Children:
1. Hugh B. PURDIN b. 23 Jan 1865 Boise, ID; m/1 Elizabeth WOOLSEY; m/2 Amanda BENNETT
2. Owen E. PURDIN b. 23 Apr 1866 Forest Grove, OR; m. Fannie STALLINGS
3. Lloyd W. PURDIN b. 19 Jul 1868 Walla Walla, WT; m/1 Clara DENNY; m/2 Jessie COBB
4. Son PURDIN b. 3 Feb 1871 Walla Walla, WT; d. Young
5. Robert L. PURDIN b. 24 Sep 1873 Walla Walla, WT; m. Mary HUSS
6. Wallace A. PURDIN b. 24 Feb 1879 Wenas Valley, WT (Twin); m/1 Zillah WATSON; m/2 Elva FULS
7. Walter J. PURDIN +
8. Charles J. PURDIN b. 8 Aug 1882 Wenas Valley, WT; m. Ida May CAPPS
9. Ralph N. PURDIN b. 17 May 1886 Wenas Valley, WT; m. Myrtle McKINNEY

Walter J. PURDIN b. 24 Feb 1879 Wenas Valley, WT (twin); m/1 to Armilda DENNY (b. 29 Sep 1874 McLean Co, IL); m/2 to Cecile SMULL.
Child: Pauline PURDIN b. 14 Jun 1915 Yakima, WA; m. Ward Egerton PRESCOTT
Child: Gary Ward PRESCOTT b. 11 Apr 1943 Tacoma, WA

Pioneer: Albert Hale PURVIANCE

Albert Hale PURVIANCE b. 28 Mar 1858 Tazewell Co, IL, s/o James Jackson PURVIANCE & Martha Ann BRYAN; d. 18 Aug 1913 Yakima, WA; m. 4 Dec 1883 Goldendale, WT to Mary Elizabeth LUSBY (b. 4 Aug 1855 Pettis Co, MO, d/o John M. LUSBY & Mary Elizabeth HAZELWOOD).
Children:
1. John Franklin PURVIANCE b. 2 Sep 1884 Goldendale, WT; m. A. SCOULLER
2. Cora Mae PURVIANCE b. 9 Jan 1886 Goldendale, WT; m. A. THOMPSON
3. Roy PURVIANCE +
4. Carrie PURVIANCE b. 16 Apr 1889 Goldendale, WT; m/1 W. ALLEN; m/2 Frank STRUTHERS

Roy PURVIANCE b. 5 May 1887 Blockhouse, Klickitat Co, WT; m. 4 Nov 1908 Yakima, WA to Blanche RAKE (b. 7 Jun 1890 Steele Run, OH).
Child: Leona Margaret PURVIANCE b. 5 Apr 1918 Yakima, WA; m. Leroy Lester GRAHAM
Children:
1. Jane Meredith GRAHAM b. 16 May 1952 Yakima, WA; m. Lee Judson LANE
2. Carol Elaine GRAHAM b. 21 Nov 1956 Yakima, WA; m. Thomas G. SNYDER

Pioneer: James Jackson PURVIANCE

James Jackson PURVIANCE b. 20 Mar 1825 Sangamon Co, IL, s/o Evan PURVIANCE & Jane FOSTER; d. 8 Sep 1896 Cleveland, WA; m. 3 Aug 1848 to Martha Ann BRYAN (b. 23 Nov 1829 TN, d/o George W. BRYAN & Lucinda _____).
Children:
1. John Asbury PURVIANCE
2. Nora PURVIANCE
3. Loucinda PURVIANCE
4. George E. PURVIANCE
5. Albert Hale PURVIANCE +
6. Albert PURVIANCE (Adopted)

Albert Hale PURVIANCE b. 28 Mar 1858 Tazewell Co, IL; m. 4 Dec 1883 Goldendale, WT to Mary Elizabeth LUSBY (b. 4 Jan 1855 Pettic Co, MO).
Child: Roy PURVIANCE b. 5 May 1887 Blockhouse, WT; m. Blanche RAKE
Child: Leona Margaret PURVIANCE b. 5 Apr 1918 Yakima, WA; m. Leroy Lester GRAHAM
Children:
1. Jane Meredith GRAHAM b. 16 May 1952 Yakima, WA; m. Lee Judson LANE
2. Carol Elaine GRAHAM b. 21 Nov 1956 Yakima, WA; m. Thoams G. SNYDER

Pioneer: Roy PURVIANCE

Roy PURVIANCE b. 5 May 1887 Goldendale, WT; d. 20 Jan 1951 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA, s/o Albert Hale PURVIANCE & Mary Elizabeth LUSBY; m. 4 Nov 1908 Yakima, Yakima Co, WA to Blanche RAKE (b. 7 Jun 1890 Steele Run, OH, d/o Richard RAKE

Pioneer: Albert Whitman PURVIS

Albert Whitman PURVIS b. 17 Aug 1880 Fidalgo Island, Skagit Co, WT, s/o Edward PURVIS & Lucy Harris SPENCER; d. 2 Jan 1974 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. 1 Sep 1923 San Diego, CA to Laura Susanna SANDERSON (b. 17 Apr 1893 Ash Creek, MN, d/o Erick SANDERSON & Gunild NESTEGARD).
Children:
1. Stanley PURVIS b. 17 Oct 1924 Puyallup, WA; m. Cecilia Lila KOENIG +
2. Patricia Louise PURVIS b. 11 Sep 1926 Tacoma, Pierce Co, WA; m. Herbert NIENSTEDT
3. Geneve Ellen PURVIS b. 13 Jan 1929 Puyallup, WA; m. Duane GEER

Pioneer: Norman Washburn PUTNAM

Norman Washburn PUTNAM b. 3 Aug 1848 Bethel, VT, s/o Ezra Nelson PUTNAM & Luciah WASHBURN; d. 28 June 1905 Coupeville, WA; m. 26 Sept 1876 Bethel, VT to Alice Lamila DEAN (b. 8 Sept 1856 Bethel, VT, d/o Oscar A. DEAN & Sarah M. ATWOOD).
Children:
1. Royden Hugh PUTNAM b. 3 Mar 1879 Randolph, VT; m. Margaret MCGREENY
2. Mary Jane PUTNAM b. 13 July 1885 Coupeville, W.T.; m/1 Bertrand W. KEATING; m/2 George F. THORNTON +

Mary Jane PUTNAM b. 13 July 1885 Coupeville, WT; m/1 9 June 1902 Seattle, WA to Bertrand W. KEATING (b. 26 Oct 1880 Castroville, CA); m/2 16 Aug 1954 Ft. Lawton, WA to George F. THORNTON (b. Higginsville, MO).
Child: Alice J. KEATING b. 11 May 1903 Coupeville, WA; m. John E. HOWLETT
Children: (All b. Seattle, WA).
1. Marilyn K HOWLETT b. 29 Nov 1923; m. Gordon F. PEAK
   Children:
   1. Randall Gordon PEAK b. 22 Aug 1944 Seattle, WA
   2. Alana Larie PEAK b. 15 June 1949 Seattle, WA
2. Dardee Darlene HOWLETT b. 2 Feb 1936; m. Billy Hershel SEIDEL

Pioneer: John Henry Jacob PYEATT

John Henry Jacob PYEATT b. 21 Mar 1857 AR; d. 26 Jun 1947; m. 16 Nov 1887 Bellingham, WT to Laura June FERGUSON (b. 13 Apr 1868).
Children:
1. Bayard Akin PYEATT b. 15 Jul 1888; m. Ella LUND
2. Alvin Loring PYEATT b. 24 May 1891; m. Johanna SCHUYLEMAN
3. Ada PYEATT b. 9 Feb 1890
4. Ina Ruth PYEATT b. 18 Mar 1893; m. Herb FRITZ

5. Ralph Henry PYEATT b, 22 Dec 1896; m. Evelyn HARDEN
6. Preston Tennant PYEATT +
7. Esther Joy PYEATT b. 16 Oct 1905; m. Orva JEFFERS
8. Paul Glen PYEATT b. 1 Jun 1907

Preston Tennant PYEATT b. 26 Oct 1898 WA; d. 21 Sep 1893 Mt Vernon, WA; m. 31 Mar 1924 Waterville, WA to Emma Dicie PATTERSON (b. 27 Nov 1897 Bedford, VA; d. 13 Dec 1988 Mt Vernon, WA).
Children: (All b. Omak, Okanogan Co, WA)

1. Laura Janet PYEATT b. 8 Dec 1927; m. Richard Dalton SJOGREN
   Children:
   1. Linda Christine SJOGREN b. 15 Apr 1951 Tacome, Pierce Co, WA; m. Steven Lewis BROWNLEE
   2. Mark Richard SJOGREN b. 11 Jul 1952 Tonasket, Okanogan Co, WA; m. Susan Beth BOYD
   3. James Preston SJOGREN b. 19 Nov 1965 Mt Vernon, Skagit Co, WA; Trudie McCOWN
2. Esther Eileen PYEATT b. 8 Aug 1929; m. John Charles ZONES
   Children:
   1. Donald Keith ZONES b. 9 Nov 1954 Wenatchee, Chelan Co, WA; m. Donna Marie LOSSE
   2. April Elaine ZONES b. 21 Apr 1958 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. Darrell Dean DUSEK
   3. Marla Jean ZONES b. 14 Oct 1963 Waterville, Douglas Co, WA; m. Calvin Earl NATION